

An outdoor test facility for the Cherenkov Telescopes Array mirrors

MEDINA, M. C.¹, GARCÍA, B.², MAYA, J.², MANCILLA, A.², LARRARTE, J. J.¹, RASZTOCKY, E.¹, BENITEZ, M.¹, DIPOLD, J.³ AND PLATINO, M.⁴ FOR THE CTA CONSORTIUM⁵.

¹ Instituto Argentino de Radioastronomía, CCT La Plata-CONICET, Argentina

² ITeDA, Mendoza, Argentina

³ IFSC, USP, Brazil

⁴ ITeDA, Buenos Aires, Argentina

⁵ www.cta-observatory.org

clementina@iar.unlp.edu.ar

Abstract: The Cherenkov Telescopes Array (CTA) is planned to be an Observatory for very high energy gamma ray astronomy and will consist of several tens of telescopes which account for a reflective surface of more than 10000 m². The mirrors of these telescopes will be formed by a set of facets. Different technological solutions, for a fast and cost efficient production of light-weight mirror facets are under test inside the CTA Consortium. Most of them involve composite structures whose behavior under real observing conditions is not yet fully tested. An outdoor test facility has been built in one of the candidate sites for CTA, in Argentina (San Antonio de los Cobres [SAC], 3600m a.s.l) in order to monitor the optical and mechanical properties of these facets exposed to the local atmospheric conditions for a given period of time. In this work we present the preliminary results of the first Middle Size Telescope (MST) mirror-monitoring campaign, started in 2013.

Keywords: Cherenkov Telescopes, mirrors, environmental tests.

1 Introduction

The next generation of Very High Energy (VHE) γ -ray telescope array is CTA (Cherenkov Telescope Array), which is currently in the development phase[1]. Two sites, one in the Northern and one in the Southern Hemisphere, are planned to provide full-sky coverage. In each of these sites an array of telescopes of multiple sizes will be installed; there will be small (5 m), medium (12 m) and large (23 m) diameter telescopes (called, from now on, Small Size Telescope or SST, Medium Size Telescope or MST and Large Size Telescope or LST, respectively), each optimized for different energy ranges.

The final configurations of these arrays are not yet completely defined but the southern site of CTA will be composed of at least 50 telescopes of 3 different sizes and a total of over 5,000 m² of mirrors will be necessary. The northern site, which is intended to be smaller, will require of the order of 3,500 m² of mirrors. Because of its large size, the reflector of a Cherenkov telescope is composed of many individual mirror facets. In particular, for the MST, hexagonal mirrors of 1.2 m (flat to flat) diameter will be used, with a spherical shape of about 32 m of radius of curvature. In order to fulfill the specifications on optical properties, mechanical behavior and costs, different technological solutions are under study [1][2]. Most of them involve a composite structure, supporting a slim reflective surface, which is assembled and glued using the cold slump technique [3][4].

In this work we present the first outdoor test facility for the CTA composite mirrors. This facility is placed in one of the Argentinean candidate sites for the southern observatory and it will allow the characterization of the behavior of different mirror designs under real environmental conditions. The paper is organized as follows: in section 2 the mirrors under test are described. In section 3 a small description of the site is given. Section 4 is dedicated to the

description of the facility and tests, while in section 5 some very preliminary results are presented. Finally, section 6 contains the conclusions and the perspectives of this work.

2 Mirrors for Cherenkov telescopes

The IrFu-CEA CTA team, together with the Kerdry company provided two MST mirrors manufactured as described in [4] to be tested with the facility installed at San Antonio de los Cobres (SAC, from now on). The most important characteristics of these particular mirrors are described in Table 1. Schematics of the inner structure of the mirrors is shown in Fig.1. They are part of the first series of prototypes intended to be used for testing the behavior of the mirrors against different typical parameters on several astronomical sites, i. e. extreme temperature gradients, humidity levels, atmospheric dust, etc.

Mirror	Focal length (m)	Reflectivity (%)	Coating
SACK010-0213 (A)	16.51	77.7	Al+SiO ₂ +HfO ₂ +SiO ₂
SACPNG01-0213 (B)	16.37	65.3	Al+SiO ₂ +HfO ₂ +SiO ₂

Table 1: IrFu-CEA/Kerdry MST mirror facets characteristics.

The two MST mirrors are not identical but they weight approximately 25 kg, being both completely watertight. Facets for the MST, built using other technologies, are expected to be provided by other groups to perform the same test at SAC.

2.1 Optical and mechanical requirements to test

The important optical properties that should be stable in real observation conditions are: the mirror focal length, the

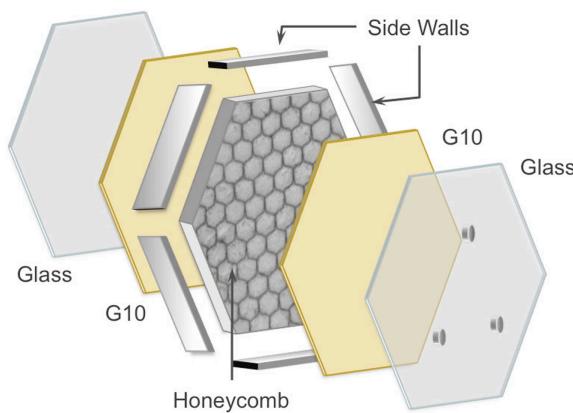


Figure 1: Exploded view of the Irfu-CEA and Kerdry mirrors.

ability to focus determined by the size of the Point Spread Function (PSF) and the reflectivity (global and local). The focal length and the PSF can be evaluated using a simplified “2f” system (see section 4). In the case of the reflectivity, only the local reflectivity measurement could be easily implemented at the site, using an adapted commercial spectrometer. The optical specifications should be fulfilled within the operational temperature range measured at the SAC site and the mirrors shall not suffer any damage or irreversible change of optical properties from temperature variations within -25°C to $+60^{\circ}\text{C}$. The global reflectivity, defined as the percentage of reflected light that is focused by the mirror inside a circular area with an integration diameter of 1 mrad, shall not change more than 3%. If the mirror shape is affected by the atmospheric variations, this will impact on the PSF and finally on the global reflectivity. From the mechanical point of view, the mirrors should resist winds loads of $\sim 120 \text{ km/h}$, dust abrasion and eventual impacts, without suffering permanent damage or change. This would be detected as variations in the focal length or the reflectivity of the mirrors.

3 Site description

The San Antonio de los Cobres site is located at Lat. $24^{\circ} 02' 42.7''$ S and Lon. $66^{\circ} 14' 05.8''$ W, in the Province of Salta, Argentina. Altitude of the site is 3600 meters a. s. l. It is a flat area of approximately $4 \text{ km} \times 5 \text{ km}$ surrounded by hills of hundreds of meters altitude above the plateau (see Fig. 2). In the region a semi-arid continental climate dominates, with high temperature fluctuations between day and night. Since 2010, several instruments have been installed to monitor the general atmospheric conditions (temperature, humidity, wind speed, etc.), the night sky background and the cloud coverage (see [5] for details).



Figure 2: Panoramic view of the San Antonio de los Cobres site.

4 Test facility description

Inside the fenced area at the SAC site, it was possible to place only four MST mirrors in a suitable position for the tests. The system consists of four dedicated structures to hold the mirrors in three different positions: *parking* (mirrors facing down), *observation* (mirrors facing up, at -45° from the zenith) and *test* (mirrors in vertical position facing the horizon). During daytime the mirrors remain at *parking* position. After sunset, they move to *observation*, coming back to *parking* at sunrise. The *test* position is used when the optical properties are tested using a portable “2f” system.

Each mirror is viewed by an IP camera (Ubiquiti Air-Cam¹) and images of the mirrors are taken every 10 minutes. In order to distinguish the fog or ice formation on the mirror surfaces when it happens, they are illuminated by high intensity white LED (SMD cold white 5060²) during the taking of photos (see Fig. 3). The cameras and the movement of the mirrors are controlled by a SBC TS-7260³. The images and sensors data (temperature and humidity) are stored in a 32G pen-drive. A power control system has been developed for controlling the high intensity LED with the SBC.

Two pairs of sensors for temperature and relative humidity (RTD⁴ and HIH-400⁵, respectively) are placed on the surface of both mirrors, and one additional pair measures the air temperature and humidity. The data is sent via the RS-232 port when the SBC requests it.



Figure 3: Mirrors test facility at San Antonio de los Cobres, Province of Salta, Argentina.

In order to evaluate the evolution of the optical properties we have developed a portable 2f ($f =$ mirror focal length) system following the specifications described in [4]. With this system the mirror is uniformly illuminated by a light source placed at twice the mirror focal length (2f) and close to its optical axis. The light source should be point-like (much smaller than the mirror PSF). The light reflected by the mirror will ideally produce at 2f an inverted 1:1 scale image of the source. The spread of this image is

1. <http://www.ubnt.com>
2. <http://dled.com.ar/leds-5060-exterior>
3. <http://www.embeddedarm.com/documentation/ts-7260-datasheet.pdf>
4. *Resistance Temperature Detectors* (RTD, Honeywell HEL777AUO)
5. <http://www.phanderson.com/hih-4000.pdf>

twice the mirror PSF. In our case, we use a 3 Watts blue LED to illuminate the mirror and the image formed at the screen placed next to the light source is captured with a commercial camera (see right panel of Fig. 4). The screen and the light source are attached to a tripod which allows to adjust the distance of the system to the mirrors (see left panel of Fig. 4).

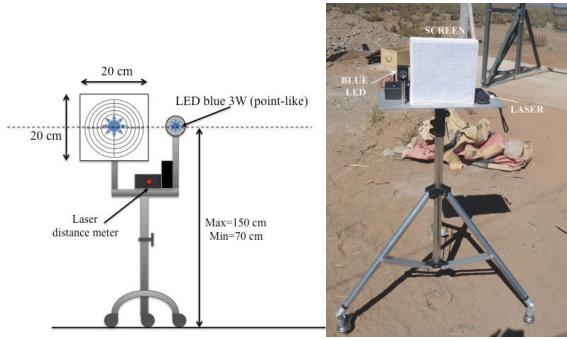


Figure 4: *Left:* Portable 2f system schematics. *Right:* System used at SAC for the outdoor measurements.

In principle, the focal length of the mirrors can be determined by scanning the spot size with the distance to the mirror. However, the lack of uniformity on the ground (presence of a slope and high density of bushes) made very difficult a smooth movement of the system, preventing a successful scan of the image size. Some improvements on the portable 2f system will be implemented in the next months in order to avoid these difficulties. These will consist basically on a more stable support, with a better light collimator and a fixation for the camera for keeping the same relative position between the screen and the camera in each measurement.

5 Preliminary results

5.1 Condensation study

The system is working since May 10th, 2013. The first images of the mirrors (see Fig. 5) show that no condensation is produced on the mirror surfaces during the first night of operation. The values of humidity and temperature registered by the sensors for the same night, can be seen in Fig. 6.



Figure 5: Mirrors surface captured by the IP Camera during the night of May 12th, 2013. No features due to icing or condensation are seen in the images. *Left:* Mirror SACK010-0213 (A). *Right:* Mirror SACPNG01-0213 (B).

They are compared to a *reference* pair of sensors which was placed nearby the mirrors. We can see that the relative humidity maximum value is less than 50% with a temperature minimum greater than -3°C.

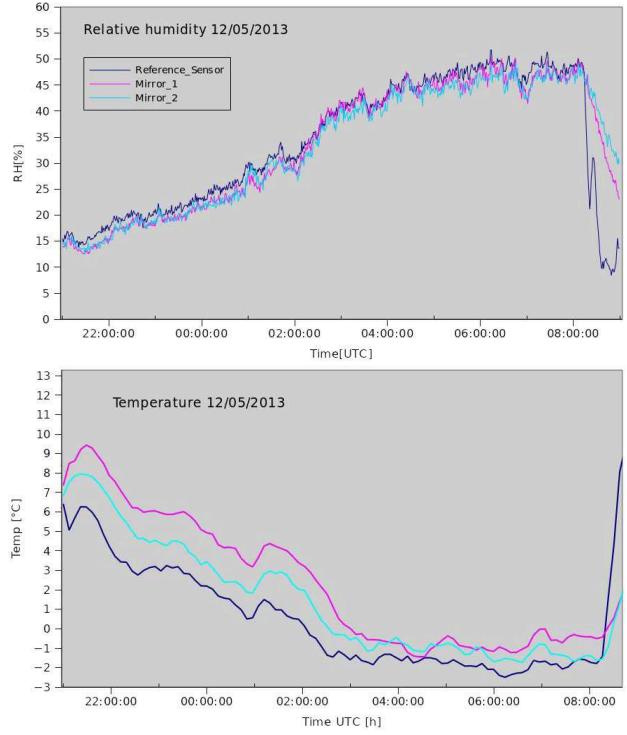


Figure 6: Humidity and temperature evolution during May 12, 2013 night. *Top:* Relative humidity registered by the sensors placed near the mirrors reflective surface (magenta and cyan lines) compared to the one taken by the *reference* sensor (blue line). *Bottom:* Temperature registered by the sensors placed together with the humidity ones. The same color scheme is used in this plot.

5.2 Optical parameters

Even though the 2f system shall be improved soon, we were able to capture the spot produced by the two mirrors and estimate their focal length, finding the smallest spot size. This is shown in Fig. 7. These are very preliminary results but the minimal image size was found at $\sim 32.90 \text{ m} \pm 0.10 \text{ m}$ for mirror A and $\sim 32.5 \text{ m} \pm 0.10 \text{ m}$ for mirror B.

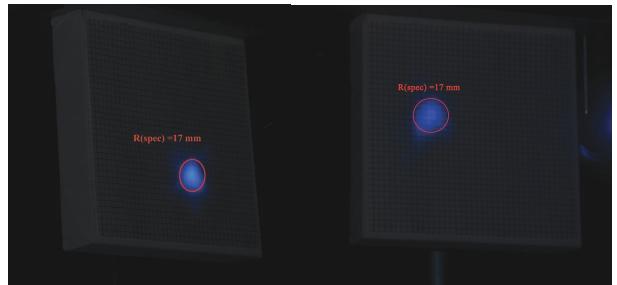


Figure 7: *Left:* Image produced at twice the focal length of the mirror A. *Right:* Image produced at twice the focal length of the mirror B.

6 Conclusions

The first outdoor test facility for mirrors has been installed at the northern Argentinean candidate site for CTA (SAC,

Province of Salta). This facility consist of a dedicated structure to securely fix the mirrors together with a remote positioning system which allows to move the mirrors from a *parking* position during daytime to an *observation* position at night. The first two MST mirrors provided by the Irif-CEA group and the Kerdry company have been already installed at the site. Temperature and humidity sensors have also been installed near the mirror surfaces. The behavior of the mirrors regarding fogging and icing is monitored by means of pictures taken by an IP camera every ten minutes during night time. Images of the mirrors are being taken and the weather conditions are being monitored. The very first results related to fogging phenomena are encouraging but more statistics and a longer time coverage is needed. The optical stability will also be tested for the next 6 months using an improved version of the portable 2f system. Other mirrors built with different technologies are also intended to be installed at the SAC site in the following months.

Acknowledgment: We gratefully acknowledge support from the following agencies and organizations: Ministerio de Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación Productiva (MinCyT), Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica (CNEA) and Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas (CONICET) Argentina; State Committee of Science of Armenia; Ministry for Research, CNRS-INSU and CNRS-IN2P3, Irif-CEA, ANR, France; Max Planck Society, BMBF, DESY, Helmholtz Association, Germany; MIUR, Italy; Netherlands Research School for Astronomy (NOVA), Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO); Ministry of Science and Higher Education and the National Centre for Research and Development, Poland; MICINN support through the National R+D+I, CDTI funding plans and the CPAN and MultiDark Consolider-Ingenio 2010 programme, Spain; Swedish Research Council, Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences financed, Sweden; Swiss National Science Foundation (SNSF), Switzerland; Leverhulme Trust, Royal Society, Science and Technologies Facilities Council, Durham University, UK; National Science Foundation, Department of Energy, Argonne National Laboratory, University of California, University of Chicago, Iowa State University, Institute for Nuclear and Particle Astrophysics (INPAC-MRPI program), Washington University McDonnell Center for the Space Sciences, USA. The research leading to these results has received funding from the European Union's Seventh Framework Programme ([FP7/2007-2013] [FP7/2007-2011]) under grant agreement n 262053.

References

- [1] M. Actis, G. Agnetta, F. Aharonian, A. Akhperjanian, J. Aleksić, E. Aliu et al., *Exp. Astr.* 32 (2011) 193-316 doi: 10.1007/s10686-011-9247-0.
- [2] A. Föster et. al., *Proc. SPIE* 7437 (2009) 743712.
- [3] R. Canestrari et. al., *Proc. SPIE* 7739 (2010) 77390.
- [4] P. Brun et al., *NIM A* 714 (2013) 58-66.
- [5] I. Allekotte et al., "Sites in Argentina for the Cherenkov Telescope Array Project", these proceedings (2013).

33rd International Cosmic Ray Conference (ICRC 2013)

The Astroparticle Physics Conference

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
2-9 July 2013

Volume 1 of 5

ISBN: 978-1-5108-1008-2

Printed from e-media with permission by:

Curran Associates, Inc.
57 Morehouse Lane
Red Hook, NY 12571



Some format issues inherent in the e-media version may also appear in this print version.

Copyright© (2013) by Sociedade Brasileira de Fisica
All rights reserved.

Printed by Curran Associates, Inc. (2015)

For permission requests, please contact Sociedade Brasileira de Fisica
at the address below.

Sociedade Brasileira de Fisica
PO Box 66328
05314-970, Sao Paulo – SP
Brazil

Phone: (11) 3034.0429
Fax: (11) 3814.6293

www.sbfisica.org.br

Additional copies of this publication are available from:

Curran Associates, Inc.
57 Morehouse Lane
Red Hook, NY 12571 USA
Phone: 845-758-0400
Fax: 845-758-2634
Email: curran@proceedings.com
Web: www.proceedings.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME 1

PART I

INVITED TALKS

CHAPTER 1 – REVIEW TALKS

[1291] - Recent Results in Cosmic Ray Physics and Their Interpretation	1
<i>Pasquale Blasi</i>	
[1288] - The Status and Future of Gamma-ray Astronomy	16
<i>Jim Hinton</i>	
[1286] - Particle Acceleration by Shocks in Supernova Remnants	17
<i>Anthony Raymond Bell</i>	
[1284] - Cosmic-ray Electrons and Protons and Their Antiparticles	28
<i>Mirko Boezio</i>	
[1280] - The Synergy Between the LHC and Astroparticle Physics	37
<i>James L. Pinfold</i>	
[1024] - Space Climate: What Can We Learn from Cosmic Rays in the "New" Heliosphere About More General Scenarios?	40
<i>Klaus Scherer</i>	
[1289] - The Status of Neutrino Astronomy	41
<i>Francis Halzen</i>	
[1302] - News from Space based Gamma Ray Astronomy	52
<i>Julie Mcenery</i>	
[1290] - Experimental Dark Matter Searches	53
<i>Nigel Smith</i>	
[1303] - Dark Matter Theory Confronts the Data	54
<i>Neal Weiner</i>	

CHAPTER 2 – HIGHLIGHT TALKS

[0933] - The High Altitude Water Cherenkov Observatory	55
<i>Miguel A. Mostafa</i>	
[1131] - Highlights from H.E.S.S.	65
<i>Christian Stegmann</i>	
[0696] - Recent Highlights of MAGIC	66
<i>Razmik Mirzoyan</i>	
[0886] - Cosmic Ray Acceleration by Magnetic Reconnection Sites	67
<i>Elisabete M. De Gouveia Dal Pino, Grzegorz Kowal, Alex Lazarian</i>	
[1277] - Recent Highlights from the Pierre Auger Observatory	75
<i>Antoine Letessier-selvon</i>	
[0128] - Highlights from the Telescope Array Experiment	86
<i>H. Sagawa</i>	
[1275] - Approaching Solar Maximum 24 with STEREO - Multi-point Observations of Solar Energetic Particle Events	97
<i>N. Dresing, C. M. S. Cohen, R. Gomez-herrero, B. Heber, A. Klassen, R. A. Leske, G. M. Mason, R. A. Mewaldt, T. T. Von Rosenvinge</i>	
[0540] - Cosmic-ray Modulation: An Ab Initio Approach	105
<i>N. E. Engelbrecht, R. A. Burger</i>	
[1023] - VERITAS: Observatory Status and Recent Highlights	113
<i>Wystan Benbow</i>	
[1292] - Highlight of ARGO-YBJ Experiment at 4300m a.s.l.	114
<i>Zhen Cao</i>	
[0226] - Voyager 1 at the Edge of Interstellar Space; An Overview	124
<i>Edward Stone</i>	
[1294] - The Renaissance of Radio Detection of Cosmic Rays	125
<i>Tim Huege</i>	
[0027] - Recent Results from the ANTARES Neutrino Telescope	135
<i>Antoine Kouchnine</i>	
[1293] - Recent IceCube Results	145
<i>Spencer Klein</i>	
[1285] - Seven Years of Cosmic Ray Observations with the Pamela Space Experiment	155
<i>Marco Casolino</i>	

[1300] - Local Interstellar Spectrum for Galactic Protons and Electrons	156
Marius Potgieter	
[1299] - A Tale of Cosmic Rays Narrated in Gamma Rays by Fermi	164
Luigi Tibaldo	
[0766] - Highlights of the NASA Particle Astrophysics Program	173
William Vernon Jones	
[1259] - The Alpha Magnetic Spectrometer on the International Space Station	179
Samuel Ting	
[1301] - An Alternative Approach to Understanding the Observed Positron Fraction.....	180
Martin H. Israel	

CHAPTER 3 – RAPPORTEUR TALKS

[1308] - High Energy Cosmic Rays (Rapporteur).....	N/A
Yoshiki Tsunesada	
[1309] - Direct Cosmic Ray Measurements (Rapporteur)	N/A
John W. Mitchell	
[1310] - Ground Based Gamma Rays Astronomy	186
Jamie Holder	
[1311] - Satellite Gamma Rays (Rapporteur).....	N/A
Lukasz Stawarz	
[1312] - Solar Physics (Rapporteur)	N/A
Raul Gomez-herrero	
[1313] - Neutrino Physics (Rapporteur Talk).....	203
Masayuki Nakahata	
[1314] - Dark Matter Physics	221
Marc Schumann	

PART II

ORAL TALKS

CHAPTER 4 – COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS

4.1 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0688] - Measurement of Hadron-carbon Interactions for Better Understanding of Air Showers with NA61/SHINE	232
H. P. Dembinski	
[0300] - High-energy Cosmic Rays Measured with KASCADE-Grande	236
A. Haungs, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga,-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I. M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.j. Gils, R. Fuhrmann, H. J. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, D. Heck, J. R. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H. O. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H. J. Mathes, H. J. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F. G. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G. C. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, D. Wochele, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0196] - KASCADE-Grande Energy Spectrum of Cosmic Rays and the Role of Hadronicinteraction Models.....	240
M. Bertaina, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.r. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J.wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0531] - KASCADE-Grande Measurements of Energy Spectra for Elemental Groups of Cosmic Rays.....	244
D. Fuhrmann, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.r. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0850] - Study of the Neutral Baryon Production at the Very Forward Region of the LHC	248
K. Kawade, O. Adriani, L. Bonechi, M. Bongi, G. Castellini, R. D'alessandro, M. Hagenauer, Y. Itow, K. Kasahara, Y. Makino, K. Masuda, E. Matsubayashi, H. Menjo, G. Mitsuka, Y. Muraki, P. Papini, A-l. Perrot, D. Pfeiffer, S. Ricciarini, T. Sako, Y. Shimiz	
[0517] - Primary Energy Reconstruction at KASCADE-Grande using the S(500) Method	252
G. Toma, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, A. Gherghel-lascu, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.r. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	

[0418] - The Tunka Experiment: Status 2013	256
S. F. Berezhnev, D. Besson, N. Budnev, M. brueckner, A. Chiavassa, O. Chvalae, O. Gress, A. Dyachok, S. Epimakhov, D. Hampf, A. Haungs, R. Hiller, D. Horns, A. Ivanova, N. Karpov, N. Kalmykov, Yu. Kazarina, E. Konstantinov, D. Kostunin, A. Korobchenko, E. Korosteleva, V. Kozhin, M. Kunnas, L. Kuzmichev, B. Lubsandorzhiev, N. Lubsandorzhiev, R. Mirgazov, R. Monhoev, R. Nachtigall, M. Panasyuk, L. Pankov, A. Pankov, A. Pakhorukov, E. Popova, A. Porelli, V. Prosin, V. Ptuskin, G. Rowell, F. Schroder, Yu. Semeney, B. Shaibonov, A. Silaev, A. Silaev Jr., A. Skurikhin, C. Spiering, D. Spitschan, L. Sveshnikova, R. Wischnewski, I. Yashin, A. Zagorodnikov, V. Zirakashvili	
[0736] - Evidence of Geomagnetic Effect on Extensive Air Showers in the ARGO-YBJ Data.....	260
P. Bernardini , G. Mancarella, L. Perrone, S. N. Sbano, G. Zizzi	
[0617] - Tunka-133: Main Experimental Results of 3 Year Operation	264
V.v. Prosin, S.f. Berezhnev, N.m. Budnev, A. Chiavassa, O.a. Chvalae, O.a. Gress, A.n. Dyachok, S.n. Epimakhov, N.i. Karpov, N.n. Kalmykov, E.n. Konstantinov, A.v. Korobchenko, E.e. Korosteleva, V.a. Kozhin, L.a. Kuzmichev, B.k. Lubsandorzhiev, N.b. Lubsandorzhiev, R.r. Mirgazov, M.i. Panasyuk, L.v. Pan'kov, E.g. Popova, V.s. Ptuskin, Yu.a. Semeney, A.a. Silaev, A.a. Silaev, A.v. Skurikhin, C. Spiering, L.g. Sveshnikova, I.v. Yashin, A.v. Zagorodnikov	
[0710] - Observation of the Anisotropy of Cosmic Rays at the HAWC	268
Segev Benzvi, Daniel Fiorino, Kathryne Sparks	
[0779] - Mass Composition and Hadronic Interaction Studies with ARGO-YBJ	272
A. D'amone, I. De Mitri, G. Mancarella, M. Panareo, A. Surdo	
[0043] - A Study of EAS Cores Detected by the Hybrid Experiment at Mt.Chacaltaya	276
H. Aoki, K. Honda, N. Inoue, N. Kawasumi, N. Martinic, N. Ochi, N. Ohmori, A. Ohsawa, H. Semba, M. Tamada, R. Ticona	
[1296] - Recent Upgrade and Current Status of the GAMMA Facility at Mt. Aragats	280
R. Martirosov, H. Babayan, Y. Gallant, A. Garyaka, A. Erlykin, L. Jones, J. Kempa, N. Nikolskaya, B. Pattison, J. Procureur, Ch. Spiering, S. Ter-antonyan, H. Vardanyan	
[1265] - Precision Measurement of the Proton Flux with AMS	283
S. Haino	
[1262] - Precision Measurement of the Helium Flux with AMS Experiment	287
V. Choutko	
[1264] - Precision Measurement of the Positron Fraction in Primary Cosmic Rays of 0.5-350 GeV	291
A. Kounine	
[1257] - Precision Measurements of the Electron Spectrum and the Positron Spectrum with AMS.....	295
S. Schael	
[1267] - Precision Measurement e ⁺ + e ⁻ Spectrum with AMS	299
B. Bertucci	
[1266] - Precision Measurement of the Cosmic Ray Boron to Carbon Ratio with AMS.....	303
A. Oliva	
[1261] - Determination of Positron Anisotropy with AMS	307
J. Casaus	
[0349] - Voyager 1 Observations of Galactic Cosmic Rays from the Local Interstellar Medium	311
A. C. Cummings , E. C. Stone , B. C. Heikkila , N. Lal	
[0321] - Cosmic Ray Electron Synchrotron Telescope (CREST) Status Report	315
S. Nutter, C. R. Bower, S. Couto J. Gennaro M. Geske D. Muller J. Musser N. H. Park, M. Schubnell, G. Tarle, S. P. Wakely	
[0646] - Constraints on Galactic Cosmic-Ray Origins from Elemental and Isotopic Composition Measurements.....	319
W. R. Binns, E. R. Christian, A. C. Cummings, G. A. De Nolfo, M. H. Israel, R. A. Leske, R. A. Mewaldt, E. C. Stone, T. T. Von Rosenveinge, M. E. Wiedenbeck	
[0341] - Inner Heliosphere Spatial Gradients of GCR Protons in the Low GeV Range	323
Jan Gieseler, Mirko Boezio, Marco Casolino, Nicola De Simone, Valeria Di Felice, Bernd Heber, Matteo Martucci, Piergiorgio Picozza	
[1095] - Measuring Galactic Cosmic Rays and Secondary Particles with the Radiation Assessment Detector.....	327
B. Ehresmann, C. Zeitlin, D. M. Hassler, R. F. Wimmer-schweingruber, S. Bottcher, D. E. Brinza, J. Guo, J. Kohler, C. Martin, S. Rafkin	
[0246] - Measurement of Cosmic Ray Energy Spectrum with IceTop-73	330
B. Ruzybayev, J. Gonzalez	
[0123] - Upturn in Ratios of Nuclei of Z=16-24 to Iron Observed by the ATIC Experiment Above 50 GeV/n.....	334
A. D. Panov, N. V. Sokolskaya, V. I. Zatsepin	
[1047] - Primary Proton and Helium Spectra at Energy Range from 50 TeV to 10 ¹⁵ EV Observed with (YAC+Tibet-III) Hybrid Experiment	338
M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kaj	
[0527] - The Energy-spectrum of Light Primaries in the Range from 1016.6 to 1018.2 EV	342
S. Schoo, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.r. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0181] - Yakutsk Array Radio Emission Registration Results in the Energy Range of 3x10 ¹⁶ -5x10 ¹⁸ eV	346
I. Petrov, S. Knurenko, Z. Petrov, V. Kozlov, M. Pravdin	
[0013] - Latest Upgrades and Results from the CODALEMA Experiment	348
D. Torres Machado	

[0927] - Observation of Coherent Microwave Emission from Air Showers by CROME	352
R. Smida, R. Engel, F.werner, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, Jr. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H. Klages, M. Kleifges, O. Kromer, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, S. Mathys, M. Melissas, C. Morello, P. Neunteufel, J. Oehlschlager, N. Palmieri, J. Pekala, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Riegel, M. Roth, F. Salamida, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, J. Stasielak, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, M. Unger, M. Weber, A. Weindl, H. Wilczynski, M. Will, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0661] - Probing the Radio Emission from Cosmic Ray Induced Air Showers by Polarization Measurements	356
Tim Huege	
[0439] - Investigation on the Energy and Mass Composition of Cosmic Rays Using LOPES Radio Data	360
N. Palmieri, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, L. Bahren, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, P.l. Biermann, J. Biumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, H. Falcke, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H. Gemmeke, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, Jr. Horandel, A. Horneffer, D. Huber, T. Huege, P.g. Isar, K-h. Kampert, D. Kang, O. Kromer, J. Kuijpers, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, M. Melissas, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Roth, C. Ruhle, A. Saftoiu, H. Schieler, A. Schmidt, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski, J.a. Zensus	
[0558] - Measuring Air Showers with the LOFAR Radio Telescope	364
Anna Nelles, Stijn Buitink, Arthur Corstanje, J. Emilio Enriquez, Heino Falcke, Wilfred Frieswijk, Jorg R. Horandel, Maria Krause, Satyendra Thoudam, Pim Schellart, Olaf Scholten, Sander Ter Veen, Martin Van Den Akker	
[0556] - Radio Emission from Air Showers Measured with LOFAR	368
Pim Schellart, Anna Nelles, Arthur Corstanje, Stijn Buitink, Emilio Enriquez, Heino Falcke, Wilfred Frieswijk, Jorg R. Horandel, Maria Krause, Satyendra Thoudam, Olaf Scholten, Sander Ter Veen, Martin Van Den Akker	
[0579] - Shower Xmax Determination Based on LOFAR Radio Measurements	372
Stijn Buitink, Arthur Corstanje, J. Emilio Enriquez, Heino Falcke, Wilfred Frieswijk, Jorg R. Horandel, Maria Krause, Anna Nelles, Pim Schellart, Olaf Scholten, Satyendra Thoudam, Sander Ter Veen, Martin Van Den Akker	
[0928] - The Energy Scale of the Pierre Auger Observatory	376
Valerio Verzi	
[0769] - the Measurement of the Cosmic Ray Spectrum Above 3×10^{17} eV with the Pierre Auger Observatory	380
Alexander Schulz	
[0221] - Telescope Array Measurements of the IHECR Energy Spectrum	384
Douglas Bergman	
[0521] - Energy Spectra of KASCADE-Grande Based on Shower Size Measurements and Different Hadronic Interaction Models	388
D. Kang, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, Jr. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F. Schrader, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0053] - Cosmic Ray Spectrum in the Energy Range 10^{15} - 10^{18} eV and the Second Knee According to the Small Cherenkov Setup at the Yakutsk EAS Array	392
S. P. Knurenko, Z. E. Petrov, R. Sidorov, I. Ye. Sleptsov, S. K. Starostin, G. G. Struchkov, A. Sabourov	
[0738] - Status of the JEM-EUSO Mission	395
A. Santangelo, P. Picozza, T. Ebisuzaki	
[0376] - The Results from LHCf : Very Forward Measurements for Cosmic Ray Interactions	399
H. Menjo, O. Adriani, L. Bonechi, M. Bongi, G. Castellini, R. D'alessandro, M. Haguenuau, Y. Itow, K. Kasahara, K. Kawade, Y. Makino, K. Masuda, E. Matsubayashi, G. Mitsuka, Y. Muraki, P. Papini, A-l. Perrot, D. Pfeiffer, S. Ricciarini , T. Sako, Y. Shim	
[1159] - Results of the CMS Very Forward Calorimeter	403
C. Baus, H. Wohrmann, I. Katkov, R. Ulrich	
[0458] - Analysis of High Muon Multiplicity Cosmic Events with the ALICE Experiment	407
B. Alessandro, A. Fernandez Tellez, Katherine Shtejer Diaz, Mario Rodriguez Cahuanzti	
[0136] - Constraining UHECR Source Models by the TA SD Energy Spectrum	411
E. Kido, O. E. Kalashev	
[0860] - Measurement of Muon Signal Using the Temporal and Spectral Structure of the Signals in Surface Detectors of the Pierre Auger Observatory	415
Balazs Kegl	
[1108] - The Muon Content of Hybrid Events Recorded at the Pierre Auger Observatory	419
Glenys R. Farrar	
[0606] - Coincident Air Shower Events between ARGO-YBJ and PRISMA-YBJ	423
Xinhua Ma, Yuri Stenkin	
[0092] - On the Capability of Separating EAS Events Into Mass Groups on an Event by Event Basis with the KASCADE-Grande Experiment	427
A. Chiavassa, W.d. Apel, J.c. Arteaga-velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.m. Brancus, E. Cantoni, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.j. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, Jr. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-h. Kampert, D. Kang, H.o. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.j. Mathes, H.j. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.g. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.c. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0132] - Study on Mass Composition of Ultra-High Energy Cosmic Rays by Telescope Array	431
Yoshiki Tsunesada	
[0694] - Observations of the Longitudinal Development of Extensive Air Showers with the Surface Detectors of the Pierre Auger Observatory	434
Diego Garcia-gomez	

[0690] - Inference of Mass Composition of Cosmic Rays from Data on the Depth of Maximum at the Auger Observatory.....	438
<i>Eun-joo Ahn</i>	
[0964] - Progress Towards Understanding the Analyses of Mass Composition Made by the Auger and Telescope Array Collaborations	440
<i>William F. Hanlon</i>	
[0403] - The Light-component Energy Spectrum Measurement by the ARGO-YBJ Experiment Using the Lateral Distribution	444
<i>Min Zha</i>	
[1087] - Overview of the Scientific Results of the BESS-Polar Program	448
<i>J.W. Mitchell, A. Yamamoto, K. Abe, H. Fuke, S. Haino, T. Hams, M. Hasegawa, A. Horikoshi, K. C. Kim, A. Kusumoto, M. H. Lee, Y. Makida, S. Matsuda, Y. Matsukawa, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J. F. Ormes, K. Sakai, M. Sasaki, E. S. Seo, R. Shinoda, R. E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, K. Tanaka, N. Thakur, T. Yamagami, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimura</i>	
[0974] - BESS-Polar II Measurements of the Cosmic-ray Proton and Helium Spectra at Solar Minimum	452
<i>K. Sakai, K. Abe, H. Fuke, S. Haino, T. Hams, M. Hasegawa, A. Horikoshi, K. C. Kim, A. Kusumoto, M. H. Lee, Y. Makida, S. Matsuda, Y. Matsukawa, J.W. Mitchell, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J. F. Ormes, M. Sasaki, E. S. Seo, R. Shinoda, R. E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, K. Tanaka, N. Thakur, T. Yamagami, A. Yamamoto, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimura</i>	
[0629] - Cosmic Ray Energetics And Mass for the International Space Station (ISS-CREAM).....	456
<i>E. S. Seo, T. Anderson, D. Angelaszek, S. J. Baek, J. Baylon, M. Buenerd, N. B. Conklin, M. Copley, S. Coutu, L. Derome, L. Eraud, M. Gupta, J. H. Han, H. G. Huh, Y. S. Hwang, H. J. Hyun, I. S. Jeong, D. H. Kah, K. H. Kang, H. J. Kim, K. C. Kim M. H. Kim,</i>	
[0516] - Anisotropy Analysis of Positron Data with the PAMELA Experiment	460
<i>V. V. Mikhailov, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolinol, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, C. De Santisk, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A. M. Galper, U. Giacconi, A. V. Karelinsk, M. D. Kheymits, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menner, M. Merge, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearceen, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, M. F. Runto, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampah, V. G. Zverev</i>	
[0292] - Under-cutoff Proton Fluxes Measured by the PAMELA Experiment	464
<i>A. Bruno</i>	
[0538] - Galactic Boron and Carbon Fluxes Measured by the PAMELA Experiment	468
<i>V. Formato, N. Mori, R. Carbone, C. De Santis, O. Adriani, G.c. Barbarino, G.a. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E.a. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, P. Carlson, M. Casolinol, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.p. De Pascale, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, A.m. Galper, A.v. Karelinsk, S.v. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, Y. Krutkov, A.n. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A.g. Mayorov, W. Menner, M. Merge, V.v. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearceen, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S.b. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.i. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S.a. Voronov, Y.t. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V.g. Zverev</i>	
[0603] - Energy Spectrum of Cosmic Protons and Helium Nuclei with a Hybrid Measurement by ARGO-YBJ and a Wide Field Cherenkov Telescope	471
<i>Shoushan Zhang, Min Zha</i>	
[1033] - TA Anisotropy Summary	475
<i>M. Fukushima, D. Ivanov, K. Kawata, E. Kido, G. Rubtsov, H. Sagawa, B. T. Stokes, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno, F. Urban</i>	
[0739] - Phase Measurements of the First Harmonic Modulation in the Right Ascension Distribution of Cosmic Rays Detected at the Pierre Auger Observatory: Towards the Detection of Dipolar Anisotropies Over a Wide Energy Range	479
<i>Ivan Sidelnik</i>	
[0768] - Constraints on the Origin of Cosmic Rays from Large Scale Anisotropy Searches in Data of the Pierre Auger Observatory	483
<i>Rogerio M. De Almeida</i>	
[0679] - Measuring Large-Scale Anisotropy in the Arrival Directions of Cosmic Rays Detected at the Telescope Array and the Pierre Auger Observatory above 10^{19} eV	487
<i>Olivier Deligny</i>	
[0059] - Atmospheric Hadronic Shower Characteristics Derived from Observation of a Multiplicity in Neutron Monitors	491
<i>Yu. V. Balabin, B. B. Gvozdevsky, A. V. Germanenko</i>	
[0175] - Electron Acceleration to Relativistic Energies at a Strong Quasi-Parallel Shock Wave	495
<i>Adam Masters, Lukasz Stawarz, Masaki Fujimoto, Steven J. Schwartz, Nick Sergis, Michelle F. Thomsen, Alessandro Retino, Hiroshi Hasegawa, Bertalan Zieger, Gethyn R. Lewis, Andrew J. Coates, Patrick Canu, Michele K. Dougherty</i>	
[0256] - Observation of the Large-scale Sidereal Anisotropy of the Galactic Cosmic Ray at 300 TeV with the Tibet Air Shower Array	498
<i>M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kaj</i>	
[0645] - The Super-TIGER Experiment	502
<i>W. R. Binns, R. G. Bose, D. L. Braun, T. J. Brandt, W. M. Daniels, G. A. De Nolfo, P. F. Dowkontt, S. P. Fitzsimmons, D. J. Hahne, T. Hams, M. H. Israel, J. Klemic, A. W. Labrador, J. T. Link, R. A. Mewaldt, J.w. Mitchell, P. Moore, R. P. Murphy, M. A. Olevitch, B. F. Rauch, K. Sakai, F. San Sebastian, M. Sasaki, G. E. Simburger, E. C. Stone, C. J. Waddington, J. E. ward, M. E. Wiedenbeck</i>	
[0861] - Cosmic Ray Composition and Energy Spectrum between 2.5 PeV and 1 EeV with IceTop and IceCube.....	506
<i>Tom Feusels, Katherine Rawlins</i>	
[0411] - Study of the Time-dependence of the Cosmic-ray Anisotropy with AMANDA and IceCube.....	510
<i>P. Desiati, M. Gurtner, K.-h. Kampert, T. Karg, M. Santander, S. Westerhoff</i>	

[0570] - Super-TIGER 2012/2013 In-flight Instrument Performance and Preliminary Results	514
<i>M. Sasaki, W. R. Binns, R. G. Bose, D. L. Braun, T. J. Brandt, W. M. Daniels, G. A. De Nolfo, P. F. Dowkontt, S. P. Fitzsimmons, D. J. Hahne, T. Hams, M. H. Israel, J. Klemic, A. W. Labrador, J. T. Link, R. A. Mewaldt, J. W. Mitchell, P. Moore, R. P. Murp</i>	
[0302] - The High Energy Electrons with the PAMELA Calorimeter	518
<i>Alexander Karelina</i>	
[0382] - An Update on Cosmic-ray Anisotropy Studies with Icecube	522
<i>M. Santander, P. Desiati, S. Y. Benzvi, S. Westerhoff</i>	
[0149] - Search for Ultra-High Energy Photons and Neutrinos using the Telescope Array Scintillator Array Data	526
<i>G. I. Rubtsov, M. Fukushima, D. Ivanov, B. Stokes, G. Thomson, S. V. Troitsky</i>	
[0233] - H, He, Li and Be Isotopes in the PAMELA-Experiment	530
<i>W. Menn, E. A. Bogomolov, V. Formato, S. Y. Krut'kov, N. N. Nikonorov, G. I. Vasilyev</i>	
[0286] - Hydrogen and Helium Isotopes Flux in Cosmic Rays with the PAMELA Experiment	534
<i>V. Formato, O. Adriani, G.c. Barbarino, G.a. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E.a. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.p. De Pascale, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, A.m. Galper, A.v. Karelina, S.v. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, Y. Krutkov, A.n. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A.g. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V.v. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S.b. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.i. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S.a. Voronov, Y.t. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V.g. Zverev</i>	
[0697] - Ultra-high Energy Neutrinos at the Pierre Auger Observatory	538
<i>Pablo Pieroni</i>	
[0307] - Cosmic-Ray Positron Energy Spectrum measured with the PAMELA	542
<i>E. Mocchiutti, O. Adriani, G.c. Barbarino, G.a. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, A. Bianco, M. Boezio, E.a. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.p. De Pascale, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A.m. Galper, A.v. Karelina, S.v. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, Y. Krutkov, A.n. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A.g. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V.v. Mikhailov, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S.b. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.i. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S.a. Voronov, Y.t. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V.g. Zverev</i>	
[1125] - Searches for Galactic Neutron Sources with the Pierre Auger Observatory	546
<i>Francisco Salesa Greus</i>	

4.2 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0362] - CALET Measurements with Cosmic Nuclei and Performance of the Charge Detectors	550
<i>P. S. Marrocchesi</i>	
[0819] - CALET Measurement of Ultra-Heavy Cosmic Rays	554
<i>B. F. Rauch</i>	
[1063] - Detecting Local Deflection Patterns of Ultra-high Energy Cosmic Rays using the Principal Axes of the Directional Energy Distribution	558
<i>Martin Erdmann, Tobias Winchen</i>	
[0855] - Performance of the AMS-02 Electromagnetic Calorimeter in Space	562
<i>Stefano Di Falco</i>	
[0359] - Identification of Cosmic-ray Positrons with the Transition Radiation Detector of the Ams Experiment on the International Space Station	566
<i>H. Gast, K. Andeen, A. Bachlechner, A. Bartoloni, U. Becker, B. Beischer, B. Borgia, C.h. Chung, W. De Boer, I. Gebauer, M. Heil, T. Kirn, A. Kounine, K. Lubelsmeyer, N. Nikonorov, A. Obermeier, A. Putze, S. Schael, A. Schulz Von Dratzig, G. Schwering, T. Siedenburg, F. Spada, W. Sun, V. Vagelli, Z. Weng, S. Zeissler, V. Zhukov, N. Zimmermann</i>	
[1260] - Alignment of the AMS-02 Silicon Tracker	570
<i>G. Ambrosi, P. Azziello, R. Battiston, J. Bazo, B. Bertucci, E. Choumilov, V. Choutko, C. Delgamondenez, M. Duranti, D. D'urso, E. Fiandrini, M. Graziani, M. Habiby, S. Haino, M. Ionica, I. Mereu, S. Natale, F. Nozzoli, A. Oliva, M. Paniccia, C. Pizzolotto</i>	
[1218] - Progress Towards a Cross-Calibration of the Auger and Telescope Array Fluorescence Telescopes via an Air-borne Light Source	574
<i>J. N. Matthews</i>	
[0717] - The Telescope Array Low Energy Extension	578
<i>Shoichi Ogio, John N. Matthews</i>	
[0507] - Absolute Energy Calibration of the Telescope Array Fluorescence Detector with an Electron Linear Accelerator	582
<i>T. Shibata, M. Fukushima, H. Sagawa, B. G. Cheon, B. K. Shin, J. N. Matthews</i>	
[0365] - The Non-Imaging CHERenkov Array (NICHE): A TA/TALE Extension to Measure the Flux and Composition of Very-High Energy Cosmic Rays	587
<i>John Krizmanic, Douglas Bergman, Pierre Sokolsky</i>	
[0199] - Angular Distribution of Cherenkov Photons from Air Showers Initiated by Protons, Iron Nuclei Or Photons of Energies from 10 TeV to 10 EeV in the Presence of the Geomagnetic Field	591
<i>P. Homola, R. Engel, H. Wilczynski</i>	
[0377] - Determining an Average Value of the Absolute Air-fluorescence Yield	595
<i>J. Rosado, F. Arqueros</i>	
[0865] - The LOFAR Radio Telescope As Cosmic-ray Detector	599
<i>Jorg R. Horandel, Stijn Buitink, Arthur Corstanje, J. Emilio Enriquez, Heino Falcke, Wilfred Frieswijk, Maria Krause, Anna Nelles, Satyendra Thoudam, Pim Schellart, Olaf Scholten, Sander Ter Veen, Martin Van Den Akker</i>	

[0452] - The Tunka Radio Extension (Tunka-Rex): Status and First Results	603
F.g. Schroder, N.m. Budnev, O.a. Gress, A. Haungs, R. Hiller, T. Huege, Y. Kazarina, M. Kleifges, A. Konstantinov, E.n. Konstantinov, E.e. Korosteleva, D. Kostunin, O. Kromer, L.a. Kuznichev, R.r. Mirgazov, L. Pankov, V.v. Prosin, G.i. Rubtsov, C. Ruhle, E. Svetnitsky, R. Wischnewski, A. Zagorodnikov	
[1164] - Status of the HiSCORE Experiment	607
R. Wischnewski, S. Berezhnev, M. Bruckner, N. Budnev, M. Bueker, O. Chvalaev, A. Dyachok, U. Einhaus, S. Epimakhov, O. Gress, D. Hampf, D. Horns, N. Kalmykov, N. Karpov, E. Konstantinov, E. Korosteleva, M. Kunnas, V. Kozhin, L. Kuznichev, B. Lubsandorzhie	
[1192] - Bistatic Radar Detection of UHECR with TARA	611
M. Abou Bakr Othman, C. Allen, J. Belz, D. Besson, B. Farhang-boroujeny, A. Gardner, W. Hanlon, J. Hanson, D. Ikeda, C. Jayanthmurthy, I. Kravchenko, S. Kunwar, S. Larson, J.p. Lundquist, I. Myers, T. Nakamura, J.s. Rankin, K. Ratzlaff, H. Sagawa, P. Sokolsky, H. Takai, T. Terasawa, G. B. Thomson, G. Vasileff	
[1185] - First Detailed Reconstruction of the Primary Cosmic Ray Energy Spectrum Using Reflected Cherenkov Light	615
R. A. Antonov, T. V. Aulova, S. P. Beschapov, E. A. Bonvech, D. V. Chernov, T. A. Dzhatdoev, Mir. Finger, Mix. Finger, V. I. Galkin, N. V. Kabanova, A. S. Petkun, D. A. Podgrudkov, T. M. Roganova, S. B. Shaulov, T. I. Sysoeva	
[0350] - The ISS-CREAM Boronated Scintillator Detector	619
T. Anderson, D. Angelaszek, J. Baylon, M. Copley, S. Coutu, M. Gupta, J. H. Han, H. G. Huh, Y. S. Hwang, H. J. Hyun, H. J. Kim, K. C. Kim, K. Kwashnak, M. H. Lee, J. T. Link, L. Lutz, A. Malinin, A. Menchaca-rocha, J. Mitchell, S. Nutter, O. Ofoha, J. M.	
[1171] - EUSO-BALLOON : A Pathfinder for Observing UHECR's from Space	623
P. Von Ballmoos, A. Santangelo, J.h. Adams, P. Barrillon, J. Bayer, M. Bertaina, S. Blinbondil, F. Cafagna, M. Casolino, S. Dagoret-campagne, P. Danto, A. Ebersoldt, T. Ebisuzaki, J. Evrard, Ph. Gorodetzyk, A. Haungs, A. Jung, Y. Kawasaki, H. Lim, G. Medinatanaco, T. Omori, G. Osteria, E. Parizot, I.h. Park, P. Picozza, G. Prevot, H. Prieto, M. Ricci, M.d. Rodriguez Frias, J. Szabelski, Y. Takizawa, K. Tsuno	
[0832] - The TA-EUSO and EUSO-Balloon Optics Designs	627
Yoshiyuki Takizawa, Alessandro Zuccaro Marchi, Toshikazu Ebisuzaki	
[0245] - The Calorimetric Electron Telescope (CALET) for High Energy Astroparticle Physics on the International Space Station	631
Shoji Torii	
[0406] - Ultra High Energy Cosmic Rays Detector TUS On-board Lomonosov Satellite	635
P. A. Klimov, G. K. Garipov, A. A. Grinyuk, B. A. Khrenov, M. I. Panasyuk, V. S. Morozenko, S. A. Sharakin, A. V. Shirokov, L. G. Tkachev, A. V. Tkachenko, I. V. Yashin	
[0937] - JEM-EUSO Scientific Objectives	639
G. Medina-tanco, L. Anchordoqui, A. Olinto, E. Parizot, T. Weiler	
[0986] - Particle Beam Tests of the Calorimetric Electron Telescope, presented by Tadahisa TAMURA	643
Tadahisa Tamura	
[1000] - Design and Performance of Prototype Muon Detector of LHAASO-KM2A	647
G. Xiao, X. Zuo, X. R. Li, S. H. Feng	
[1128] - The JEM-EUSO Instruments	651
F. Kajino, M. Casolino, T. Ebisuzaki, J. Adams, P. Ballmoos, M. Bertaina, M. Christl, S. Dagoret, C. De La Taille, M. Fukushima, P. Gorodetzyk, A. Haungs, N. Inoue, Y. Kawasaki, K. Kudela, B. Khrenov, G. Medina-tanco, A. Neronov, H. Ohmori, A. Olinto, G.	
[1250] - Overview of Space-based UHECR Observation Performance by JEM-EUSO Mission	655
K. Shinozaki, M. E. Bertaina, S. Biktemerova, P. Bobik, F. Fenu, A. G'uzman, F. Guarino, G. Medina Tanco, T. Mernik, J. A. Morales De Los Rios Pappa, D. Naumov, G. Saez Cano, N. Sakaki, A. Santangelo, S. Toscano, L. Valore	
[1213] - Calibration and Testing a Prototype of the JEM-EUSO Telescope on Telescope Array Site	659
M. Casolino, J. Adams, P. Barillon, J. Bayer, J. Belz, M. Bertaina, F.borotto, M.j. Christl, G. Distratis, A. Ebersoldt, T. Ebisuzaki, T. Fujii, M. Fukushima, G. Giraudo, D. Gottschall, D. Ikeda, A. Jung, F. Kajino, Y. Kawasaki, M. Marengo, J. N. Matthews, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, G. Osteria, A. Pesoli, P. Picozza, L. W. Piotrowski, H. Sagawa, V. Scotti, T. Shibata, K. Shinozaki, N. De Simone, P. Sokolsky, M. Takeda, Y. Takizawa, Y. Tameda, C. Tenzer, G. B. Thomson, H. Tokuno, T. Tomida, Y. Tsunesada	
[0900] - Towards the Preliminary Design Review of the Infrared Camera of the JEM-EUSO Space Mission	663
M. D. Rodriguez Frias, J. Licandro, M. D. Sabau, M. Reyes, T. Belenguer, M. C. Gonzalez Alvarado, E. Joven, J. A. Morales De Los Rios, M. Saez-palomino, H. Prieto-alfonso, G. Saez Cano, J. H-carretero, S. Perez Cano, L. Del Peral	

4.3 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0984] - Anisotropy Expectations for Ultra-High-Energy Cosmic Rays with Future High Statistics Experiments	667
B. Rouille D'orfeuil, D. Allard, C. Blaksley, C. Lachaud, E. Parizot, S. Nagataki	
[0355] - A Unified Solution to the Anisotropy and Gradient Problem	671
D. Gaggero, C. Evoli, D. Grasso, L. Maccione	
[0814] - Ultra-high Energy Cosmic Rays: A Review of the Galactic-source Conjecture	675
Patrick W. Younk	
[0667] - On the Importance of the Energy Resolution for Identifying Sources of UHECR	679
V. Brummel, R. Engel, M. Roth	
[0770] - Estimating Primary Mass Composition of Cosmic Rays Using Geomagnetic Spectroscopy	682
J. N. Capdevielle, R. K. Dey, A. Bhadra	
[1129] - Tentative Identification of the Source of Four UHECRs and Implications Thereof	686
Glenys R. Farrar	
[0163] - Air Shower Simulation with New Hadronic Interaction Models in CORSIKA	690
T. Pierog, D. Heck	

[1226] - CRPropa 3.0 – A Public Framework for Propagating UHE Cosmic Rays through Galactic and Extragalactic Space	694
<i>Rafael Alves Batista, Martin Erdmann, Carmelo Evoli, Karl-heinz Kampert, Daniel Kuempel, Gero Mu Ller, Peter Schiffer, Guenter Sigl, Arjen Van Vliet, David Walz, Tobias Winchen</i>	
[0822] - GALPROP Code for Galactic Cosmic Ray Propagation and Associated Photon Emissions	698
<i>I. V. Moskalenko, S. Digel, G. Johannesson, E. Orlando, T. A. Porter, A. W. Strong, A. E. Vladimirov</i>	
[0375] - A New 3D Transport and Radiation Code for Galactic Cosmic Rays.....	702
<i>M. Werner, R. Kissmann, A. W. Strong, O. Reimer</i>	
[1174] - HERMES: A Monte Carlo Code for the Propagation of Ultra-High Energy Nuclei	706
<i>Manlio De Domenico, Haris Lyberis, Mariangela Settimo</i>	
[0803] - LHC Update of the Hadronic Interaction Model Sibyll 2.1.....	710
<i>Eun-joo Ahn, Ralph Engel, Thomas K. Gaisser, Paolo Lipari, Felix Riehn, Todor Stanev</i>	
[0056] - The Very Local Interstellar Spectrum for Galactic Electrons	714
<i>M. S. Potgieter, E. E. Vos, R. R. Nndanganeni, M. Boezio, R. Munini</i>	
[0187] - The Time-dependent Modulation of Cosmic Ray Protons in the Inner Heliosphere from 2006 to 2009	718
<i>D. C. Ndiitwani, M. S. Potgieter, R. Manuel, S. E. S. Ferreira</i>	
[0002] - Low-energy Cosmic Rays in the Galactic Center Region	722
<i>V. Tatischeff, A. Decourchelle, G. Maurin</i>	
[0225] - Kinetic Studies of Nonrelativistic Young Supernova Remnants Shocks.....	726
<i>Jacek Niemiec, Martin Pohl, Antoine Bret, Volkmar Wieland</i>	
[0211] - Spatial and Temporal Development of Energetic Particle Spectra in Pulsar Wind Nebulae.....	730
<i>Michael Vorster, Harm Moraal</i>	
[0271] - Is the Cosmic Ray Energy Spectrum the Same All Over the Galaxy?	734
<i>A. D. Erlykin, A. W. Wolfendale</i>	
[0506] - Drift Motions of Galactic Cosmic Rays in the Regular Galactic Magnetic Field.....	738
<i>Shoko Miyake, Shohei Yanagita</i>	
[0353] - A Comparison between Hadronic Interaction Models and Observations by the Telescope Array	742
<i>B. T. Stokes, D. Ivanov, G. B. Thomson</i>	

VOLUME 2

[1099] - UHECR Correlations Taking Account of Galactic Magnetic Deflections	746
<i>J. Roberts, G. Farrar</i>	
[0443] - TeV Cosmic-ray Proton and Helium Spectra in the Myriad Model.....	750
<i>Guilhem Bernard, Timur Delahaye, Y.-y. Keum, Wei Liu, Pierre Salati, Richard Taillet</i>	
[0815] - Cosmic Ray Positron and Antiproton Production in Supernova Remnants	755
<i>E. G. Berezhko, L. T. Ksenofontov</i>	
[0105] - Radio Emission in UHECR Atmospheric Showers in the MHz to GHz Frequency Range Using ZHAireS	758
<i>Jaime Alvarez-muniz, Washington Carvalho Jr., Andres Romero-wolf, Matias Tueros, Enrique Zas</i>	
[0398] - Coherent Radio Emission from the Cosmic Ray Air Shower Sudden Death	762
<i>Benoit Revenu, Vincent Marin</i>	
[1220] - Microwave Emission due to Molecular Bremsstrahlung in Non-Thermal Air Shower Plasmas	767
<i>Patrick Neunteufel, Sebastian Baur, Ralph Engel, Jan Pekala, Radomir Smida, Jaroslav Stasielak, Felix Werner, Henryk Wilczynski</i>	
[0559] - Galactic Electron and Positron Properties from Cosmic Ray and Radio Observations	771
<i>D. Grasso, G. Di Bernardo, C. Evoli, D. Gaggero, L. Maccione</i>	
[0473] - Enhancement of the Radar Signal of Air Showers Due to Time Compression	775
<i>J. Stasielak, S. Baur, R. Engel, P. Neunteufel, J. Pekala, R. Smida, F. Werner, H. Wilczynski</i>	
[0442] - The Eva Code: Macroscopic Modeling of Radio Emission from Air Showers.....	779
<i>Krijn D. De Vries, Olaf Scholten, Klaus Werner</i>	
[0239] - Sensitivity of JEM-EUSO to Ensemble Fluctuations in the Ultra-High Energy Cosmic Ray Flux	783
<i>Markus Ahlers, Luis A. Anchordoqui, Angela V. Olinto, Thomas C. Paul, Andrew M. Taylor</i>	
[0941] - UHECR Source Statistics in the GZK Energy Range	787
<i>C. Blaksley, E. Parizot, D. Allard</i>	
[0084] - Particle Acceleration by Large-scale Turbulence.....	791
<i>Yutaka Ohira</i>	
[0073] - Escape and Propagation of UHECR Protons and Neutrons from Grbs, and the Cosmic Ray-Neutrino Connection.....	795
<i>Mauricio Bustamante, Philipp Baerwald, Walter Winter</i>	
[1022] - Cosmic-ray Spectral Anomaly at GeV-TeV Energies As Due to Re-acceleration by Weak Shocks in the Galaxy	799
<i>Satyendra Thoudam, Jorg R. Horandel</i>	
[0823] - Isotopic Production Cross Sections for CR Applications (ISOPROCS Project).....	803
<i>I. V. Moskalenko, A. E. Vladimirov, T. A. Porter, A. W. Strong</i>	
[0951] - Self-generated Magnetic Turbulence and the Propagation of Galactic Cosmic Rays.....	807
<i>Roberto Aloisio, Pasquale Blasi</i>	
[0980] - The Angular Power Spectrum of the Galactic Synchrotron Background	811
<i>Philipp Mertsch, Subir Sarkar</i>	
[0158] - Is the Present Day, Local Cosmic Ray Spectral Index Representative of the Average?	815
<i>David Eichler, Rahul Kumar, Martin Pohl</i>	

[0326] - Elemental Composition of Cosmic Rays above the Knee from Tunka X _{max} Distribution Analysis	818
<i>Sergey Epimakhov, S.f. Berezhnev, N.m. Budnev, A. Chiavassa, O.a. Chvalaev, O.a. Gress, A.n. Dyachok, N.i. Karpov, N.n. Kalmykov, E.n. Konstantinov, A.v. Korobchenko, E.e. Korosteleva, V.a. Kozhin, L.a. Kuznichev, B.k. Lubsandorzhiev, N.b. Lubsandorzhiev, R.r. Mirgazov, M.i. Panasyuk, L.v. Pan'kov, E.g. Popova, V.s. Ptuskin, Yu.a. Semeney, A.a. Silaev, A.a. Silaev, A.v. Skurikhin, C. Spiering, L.g. Sveshnikova, I.v. Yashin, A.v. Zagorodnikov</i>	
[0433] - The Isotropy Problem of Ultra-high Energy Cosmic Rays: The Effects of Anisotropic Transport	822
<i>Rahul Kumar, David Eichler</i>	
[1182] - Testing Models of New Physics with UHE Air Shower Observations.....	827
<i>Jeff Allen, Glennys Farrar</i>	
[0600] - Universality of the Time Structure of Ground Particle Distributions and Its Application to the Reconstruction of Extensive Air Showers, Presented by Detlef Maurel	831
<i>D. Maurel, M. Roth, J. Gonzalez</i>	
[0012] - The Problem of Small Angular Scale Structure in the Cosmic Ray Anisotropy Data	835
<i>L. O'c. Drury</i>	
[0159] - On the Correlation of the Lateral and Angular Distributions of Electrons in EAS	837
<i>Maria Giller, Andrzej Smialkowski</i>	
[0169] - Cosmic-ray Leptons, Magnetic Fields and Interstellar Synchrotron Emission	841
<i>Elena Orlando, Andrew W. Strong</i>	
[0391] - Newborn Pulsars As Sources of UHECRs and Their Multi-messenger Signatures	845
<i>Ke Fang, Kumiko Kotera, Angela V. Olinto</i>	
[0186] - Time-dependent Cosmic Ray Modulation in the Outer Heliosphere: Signatures of a Heliospheric Asymmetry and Model Predictions Along Voyager 1 and 2 Trajectories.....	849
<i>R. Manuel, S. E. S. Ferreira, M. S. Potgieter</i>	

CHAPTER 5 – DARK MATTER PHYSICS

5.1 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0131] - Direct Dark Matter Search with XMASS.....	853
<i>Masaki Yamashita</i>	
[0063] - The EDELWEISS DM Search: Recent Results and Outlook for EDW-3	857
<i>M. Kleifges</i>	
[0330] - Results from Low-Energy Neutrino Searches for Dark Matter in the Galactic Center with IceCube-DeepCore	861
<i>Martin Wolf, Samuel Flis, Matthias Damninger, Martin Bissok</i>	
[0613] - Indirect Search for Dark Matter with the Antares Neutrino Telescope	865
<i>Juan Jose Hernandez-rey, Guillaume Lombard</i>	
[0906] - Search for the Light WIMP Captured in the Sun Using Contained Events in Super-Kamiokande.....	869
<i>Koun Choi, K. Abe, Y. Haga, Y. Hayato, K. Iyogi, J. Kameda, Y. Kishimoto, M. Miura, S. Moriyama, M. Nakahata, Y. Nakano, S. Nakayama, H. Sekiya, M. Shiozawa, Y. Suzuki, A. Takeda, T. Tomura, R. A. Wendell, T. Irvine, T. Kajita, I. Kametani, K. Kaneyuki, K.</i>	
[1243] - DAMIC, A Novel Dark Matter Experiment.....	873
<i>Javier Tiffenberg</i>	
[0058] - Deep Survey of the Segue 1 Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxy with the MAGIC Telescopes	877
<i>Jelena Aleksić, Saverio Lombardi, Javier Rico, Manel Martinez</i>	
[0932] - Search for Cosmic-ray Antideuterons with BESS-Polar II	880
<i>K. Yoshimura, K. Abe, H. Fuke, S. Haino, T. Hams, M. Hasegawa, A. Horikoshi, K. C. Kim, A. Kusumoto, M. H. Lee, Y. makida, S. matsuda, Y. matsukawa, J.w.mitchell, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J. F. Ormes, K. Sakai, M. Sasaki, E. S. Seo, R. Shinoda, R. E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, K. Tanaka, N. Thakur, T. Yamagami, A. Yamamoto, T. Yoshida</i>	
[0622] - Gamma-ray Constraints on Decaying Dark Matter.....	884
<i>E. Moulin, M. Cirelli, P. Panci, P. Serpico, A. Viana</i>	
[0451] - Multipole analysis with IceCube to Search for Dark Matter Accumulated in the Galactic Halo.....	888
<i>Rene Reimann</i>	
[0456] - Earth WIMP Searches with IceCube	892
<i>Jan Kunnen</i>	
[1008] - The PICASSO Dark Matter Physics Program at SNOLAB.....	896
<i>A.j. Noble, S. Archambault, E. Behnke, P. Bhattacharjee, S. Bhattacharya, X. Dai, M. Das, A. Davour, F. Debris, N. Dhungana, J. Farine, S. Gagnebin, G. Giroux, E. Grace, C. M. Jackson, A. Kamala, C. Krauss, S. Kumaratunga, M. Lafrenire, M. Laurin, I. Lawson, L. Lessard, I. Levine, C. Levy, R. P. Macdonald, D. Marlisov, J.-p. Martin, P. Mitra, A. J. Noble, M.-c. Piro, R. Podviyanuk, S. Pospisil, S. Saha, O. Scallion, S. Seth, N. Starinski, I. Stekl, U. Wichoski, T. Xie, V. Zacek</i>	

5.2 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[1181] - The ANDES Deep Underground Laboratory.....	900
<i>X. Bertou</i>	
[0291] - The XMASS 800kg Dark Matter Detector in Kamioka, Japan	904
<i>Kai Martens</i>	

[0648] - The GAPS Experiment: Hunting for Dark Matter with Antideuterons	908
Kerstin Perez, Tsuguo Aramaki, Nobutaka Bando, Steven Boggs, Philip Von Doetinchem, Hideyuki Fuke, Florian Gahbauer, Charles Hailey, Jason Koglin, Norm Madden, S. A. Isaac Mognet, Kaya Mori, Shun Okazaki, Rene Ong, Gordon Tajiri, Tetsuya Yoshida, Jeffrey	
[0626] - Dark Matter Search Perspectives with GAMMA-400	912
A. A. Moiseev, A. M. Galper	
[0272] - Nuclearites Observations with JEM-EUSO	916
M. Bertaina, G. Bruno, M. Casonato, A. Cellino, F. Ronga	
[0565] - Extending IceCube Low Energy Neutrino Searches for Dark Matter with DeepCore	920
Samuel Flis, Martin Wolf, Matthias Danninger	

5.3 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0632] - On the Likely Dominance of WIMP Annihilation to Fermion Pair+W/Z	924
Thomas J. Weiler	
[0981] - The Viability of Low-Mass Subhalos as Targets for Gamma-Ray Dark Matter Searches	928
Andrea Klein, Miguel A. Sanchez-conde	
[0217] - The CMB as a Probe for DM Annihilation Properties	932
Fabio Iocco, Silvia Galli, Tracy R. Slatyer	
[0388] - New Constraints on Primordial Black Holes Abundance from Femtolensing of Gamma-ray Bursts	936
A. Barnacka, J.-f. Glicenstein, R. Moderski	
[0862] - Constraining Asymmetric Bosonic Dark Matter with Neutron Stars	940
Chris Kouvaris	

CHAPTER 6 – GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY

6.1 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0788] - The 1st Fermi-LAT SNR Catalog: The Impact of Interstellar Emission Modeling	944
T. J. Brandt, J. Ballet, F. De Palma, G. Johannesson, L. Tibaldo	
[1153] - The Fermi LAT Third Source Catalog	948
J. Ballet, T.h. Burnett	
[0741] - The H.E.S.S. Galactic Plane Survey - Maps, Source Catalog and Source Population	952
S. Carrigan, F. Brun, R.c.g. Chaves, C. Deil, A. Donath, H. Gast, V. Marandon, M. Renaud	
[0513] - Observation of Multi-TeV Gamma Rays from MGRO J2019+37 and MGRO J2031+41 with the Tibet Air Shower Array	956
M. Ameno Mori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhao yang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koza i, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou	
[0758] - Observation of TeV Gamma-ray Extended Sources with ARGO-YBJ	959
S. Vernetto, S.z. Chen, G. Di Sciascio	
[0243] - Recent Observations of Galactic Sources in Cygnus by VERITAS	963
Rene A. Ong	
[0551] - Characterization of the Optical and X-ray Properties of the Northwestern Wisps in the Crab Nebula	967
T. Schweizer, N. Bucciantini, W. Idec, K. Nilsson, A. Tennant, M.c. Weisskopf, R. Zanin	
[0591] - A Population of Teraelectronvolt Pulsar Wind Nebulae in the H.E.S.S. Galactic Plane Survey	971
S. Klepser, S. Carrigan, E. De Ona Wilhelmi, C. Deil, A. Förster, V. Marandon, M. Mayer, K. Stycz, K. Valerius	
[0642] - Fermi-LAT Observations of the Gamma Cygni Complex	975
L. Tibaldo, M. Razzano	
[0963] - HAWC Observations of the Crab Nebula	977
B. M. Baughman, J. Braun, J. A. Goodman, A. Imran, B. Patricelli, J. Pretz	
[0744] - Diffuse TeV Gamma-Ray Emission in the H.E.S.S. Galactic Plane Survey	980
K. Egberts, F. Brun, S. Casanova, W. Hofmann, M. De Naurois , O. Reimer, Q. Weitzel	
[0966] - Local HI Emissivity and Implications for Cosmic-ray Spectra	984
Jean-marc Casandjian	
[0996] - Spectrum and Morphology of the Fermi Bubbles	988
Anna Franckowiak, Dmitry Malyshev	
[0707] - Constraints on Dark Matter Annihilation and Decay in the Milky Way Halo	991
Gabrijela Zaharijas, J. Conrad, A. Cuoco, Z. Yang	
[0901] - Spectral Morphology of the Inner 50 PC of the Galactic Center Region in Very-high-energy Gamma-rays with H.E.S.S.	995
Aion Viana, Emmanuel Moulin	
[0127] - Constraints on Lorentz Invariance Violation with Fermi-LAT Observations of Gamma-Ray Bursts	999
C. Couturier, V. Vasileiou, A. Jacholkowska, F. Piron, J. Bolmont, J. Granot, F. W. Stecker, J. Cohen-tanugi, F. Longo	

[0800] - VERITAS Results from a Three-year Observing Campaign on the BL Lac Object 1ES 0229+200	1003
Matteo Cerruti	
[0938] - Results from the First Multifrequency Campaign on Mrk421 with NuSTAR.....	1007
F. Borracci, A. Babic, D. Paneque, M. Balokovic, G. Madejski, J. Chiang T. Nelson	
[0336] - The Aftermath of an Exceptional TeV Flare in the AGN Jet of IC 310.....	1008
Dorit Eisenacher, Pierre Colin, Saverio Lombardi, Julian Sitarek, Fabio Zandanel, Francisco Prada, Elina Lindfors, David Paneque, Dominik Elsasser, Karl Mannheim, Cornelia Muller, Thomas Dauser, Felicia Krauss, Sven Wilbert, Matthias Kadler, Jorn Wilms, Uwe Bach, Eduardo Ros, Talvikki Hovatta, Tuomas Savolainen	
[0549] - MAGIC and Multi-Wavelength Observations of the Radio Galaxy NGC 1275	1012
Pierre Colin, Dorit Eisenacher, Dorothee Hildebrand, Elina Lindfors, Saverio Lombardi, Kari Nilsson, Serena Partini, Fabrizio Tavecchio, Fabio Zandanel, Barbara Balmaverde, Jun Kataoka, Rami Rekola, Yosuke Takahashi	
[0934] - MAGIC Results and Multiwavelength Observations of Mrk 501 Flare in June 2012	1016
F. Borracci, U. Barres De Almeida, D. Paneque, J. Sitarek	
[1069] - M87: The 2010 Very High Energy Gamma-ray Flare and 10 Years of Multi-wavelength Observations.....	1017
D. Mazin, M. Beilicke, P. Colin, M. Giroletti D. E. Harris C. M. Hui, W. Mcconville M. Raue L. Stawarz, I. A. Steele, R. C. Walker	
[0785] - The 1 st Fermi-LAT SNR Catalog: Probing the Gamma-ray Population	1021
J.W. Hewitt, F. Acero, T.J. Brandt, J. Cohen, F. De Palma, F. Giordano	
[0786] - The 1 st Fermi-LAT SNR Catalog: Constraining the Cosmic Ray Contribution	1024
T. J. Brandt, F. Acero, F. De Palma, J. W. Hewitt, M. Renaud	
[0147] - HESS J1640-465 - An Exceptionally Luminous TeV Gamma-ray SNR	1028
Shoji Torii	
[1075] - Discovery of the Mysterious Gamma-ray Source HESSJ1832-093 in the Vicinity of SNR G22.7-0.2.....	1032
H. Laffon, F. Acero, F. Brun, B. Khelifi, G. Puhlhofer, R. Terrier	
[1183] - Search for Very-High-Energy Gamma-Ray Emission from Young Supernovae with H.E.S.S.....	1036
Dirk Lennarz	
[0756] - VHE γ -rays from the Other Side of the Milky-Way: SNR G349.7+0.2.....	1039
C. Trichard, D. Fernandez, V. Marandon, A. Fiasson, M. Renaud, G. Maurin	
[0644] - MAGIC Latest Results and Multiwavelength Observations of FSRQs: 3C 279 and PKS 1510-089	1040
U. Barres De Almeida, G. De Canevea, E. Lindfors, K. Saito, C. Schultz, J. Sitarek, F. Tavecchio, C. Pittori, S. Vercellone, S. Buson, F. D'annando, M. Hayashida, A. Lahteenmaki, M. Tornikoski, T. Hovatta, C. Mundell, K. Nilsson, I. Steele, A. Marscher, S. Jorstad	
[0599] - Probing Spectral Curvature for the Distant Blazar PG1553+113	1044
J. Becerra-gonzalez, P. Da Vela, E. Prandini, A. Stamerra, S. Covino, U. Barres, K. Nilsson, E. Lindfors, D. Mazin, A. Lahteenmaki, T. Hovatta, C. Mundell, I. Steele, A.neronov	
[0262] - Active Galaxies Studied with the H.E.S.S. Observatory	1048
Lukasz Stawarz	
[1101] - Highlights from VERITAS Blazar Observations	1052
Jon Dunn	
[0947] - Study of the High Energy Cosmic Ray Acceleration in Tycho SNR with VERITAS	1056
Nahee Park	
[0805] - VERITAS Observations of TeV Binaries	1060
Andrew W. Smith	
[0459] - Observations of VHE Gamma-ray Binaries with the MAGIC Telescopes	1064
A. Lopez-oramaz, O.blanch Bigas, J.cortina, D.hadasch, A.herrero, B. Marcote, P.munaradrover, J.moldon, J.m.paredes, I.ribas, M.ribo, D.torres, R.zanin, J. Casares, N.rea	
[0668] - Hadron Acceleration Imprints in the Supernova Remnant W51c Observed with the MAGIC Telescopes	1067
J. Krause, I. Reichardt, E. Carmona, S. R. Gozzini, F. Jankowski	
[0921] - Evidence of Hadronic Emission in Middle-aged SNRs	1071
Andrea Giuliani, Martina Cardillo, Marco Tavani	
[0001] - Compact Gamma-Ray Binaries	1074
I.F. Mirabel	
[0914] - Discovery of 100 MeV γ -ray Emission from Circinus Galaxy with Fermi-LAT	1077
Masaaki Hayashida, Lukasz Stawarz, Chi C. Cheung, Keith Bechtol, Greg M. Madejski	
[0762] - Unprecedented Temporal Evolution of the Broad-baded Emission of the BL Lac Mrk 501	1081
Marlene Doert, David Paneque	
[0034] - The Imprint of the Extragalactic Background Light in the Gamma-ray Spectra of Blazars.....	1085
R. Buhler, M. Ajello, A. Reimer	
[0783] - Search for High Energy Emission from GRBs with the HAWC Observatory.....	1089
K. Sparks	
[0686] - FACT - Long-term Monitoring of Bright TeV-Blazars	1093
D. Dorner, A. Biland, T. Bretz, J. Buss, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, D. Hildebrand, M. L. Knoetig, T. Krahenbuhl, W. Lustermann, K. Mannheim, K. Meier, D. Neise, A.-k. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaeler, P. Vogler, R. Walter, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0586] - TeV Gamma-ray Survey of the Northern Sky Using the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	1097
Songzhan Chen	
[0532] - Search for Very-high-energy γ -ray Emission from Galactic Globular Clusters with H.E.S.S.....	1101
P. Eger, C. Van Eldik	
[1133] - VERITAS Long-Term Observations of Hard Spectrum Blazars	1105
Arun S. Madhavan	

[0675] - MAGIC Reveals Structures in the Gamma-ray Emission of the Unidentified Gamma-ray Source HESS J1857+026	1108
J. Krause, V. Stamatescu, S. Klepser	

6.2 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[1071] - Upgrade of the MAGIC Telescopes.....	1112
Daniel Mazin, Diego Tescaro, Markus Garzarczyk, Gianluca Giavitto, Julian Sitarek	
[0074] - Physics Performance of the Upgraded MAGIC Telescopes Obtained with Crab Nebula Data.....	1116
Julian Sitarek, Emiliano Carmona, Pierre Colin, Katharina Frantzen, Markus Gaug, Marcos Lopez, Saverio Lombardi, Abelardo Moralejo, Konstancja Satalecka, Valeria Scapin, Victor Stamatescu, Roberta Zanin, Daniel Mazin, Diego Tescaro	
[0687] - The MAGIC Data Quality Check Software	1120
Nikola Godinovic, Ana Babic, Oscar Blanch, Markus Gaug, Dario Hrupec, Lelas Damir, Nijil Mankuzhiyil, Ivica Puljak, Julian Sitarek Tomislav Terzic	
[0700] - The Gamma Ray Detection Sensitivity of the Upgraded VERITAS Observatory	1124
D. B. Kieda	
[0682] - FACT - The First G-APD Cherenkov Telescope: Status and Results.....	1128
T. Bretz, H. Anderhub, M. Backes, A. Biland, A.V. Boccone, I. Braun, J. Buss, F. Cadoux, V. Commichau, L. Djambazov, D. Dorner, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, A. Gendotti, O. Grimm, H. Von Gunten, C. Haller, D. Hildebrand, U. Horisberger, B. Huber, K.-s. Kim, L. Knoetig, J.-h. Kohne, T. Krahenbuhl, B. Krumm, M. Lee, E. Lorenz, W. Lustermann, E. Lyard, K. Mannheim, M. Meharga, K. Meier, T. Montaruli, D. Neise, F. Nessi-tedaldi, A.-k. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, D. Renker, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, U. Roser, J.-p. Stucki, J. Schneider, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaele, S. Tobler, G. Viertel, P. Vogler, R. Walter, K. Warda, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0695] - FACT - Long-Term Stability and Observations during Strong Moon Light	1132
M. L. Knoetig, A. Biland, T. Bretz, J. Buss, D. Dorner, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, D. Hildebrand, T. Krahenbuhl, W. Lustermann, K. Mannheim, K. Meier, D. Neise, A.-k. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaele, P. Vogler, R. Walter, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0410] - The Cherenkov Telescope Array Site Search Campaign.....	1135
Tomasz Bulik	
[0776] - The Cherenkov Telescope Array Large Size Telescope	1139
G. Ambrosi, Y. Awane, H. Baba, A. Bamba, M. Barcelo, U. Barres De Almeida, J.A. Barrio, O. Blanch Bigas, J. Boix, L. Brunetti, E. Carmona, E. Chabanne, M. Chikawa, P. Colin, J.L. Conteras, J. Cortina, F. Dazzi, A. Deangelis, G. Deleglise, C. Delgado, C. Diaz, F. Dubois, A. Fiasson, D. Fink, N. Fouque, L. Freixas, C. Fruck, A. Gadola, R. Garcia, D. Gascon, N. Geffroy, N. Giglietto, F. Giordano, F. Granena, S. Gurji, R. Hagiwara, N. Hamer, Y. Hanabata, T. Hassan, K. Hatanaka, T. Haubold, M. Hayashida, R. Hermel, D. Herranz, K. Hirotani, S. Inoue, Y. Inoue, K. Ioka, C. Jablonski, M. Kagaya, H. Katagiri, T. Kishimoto, K. Kodani, K. Kohri, Y. Konno, S. Koyama, H. Kubo, J. Kushida, G. Lamanna, T. Le Flour, M. Lopez-Moya, R. Lopez, E. Lorenz, P. Majumdar, A. Manalaysay, M. Mariotti, G. Martinez, M. Martinez, D. Mazin, J.M. Miranda, R. Mirzoyan, I. Monteiro, A. Moralejo, K. Murase, S. Nagataki, D. Nakajima, T. Nakamori, K. Nishijima, K. Noda, A. Nozato, Y. Ohira, M. Ohishi, H. Ohoka, A. Okumura, R. Orito, J.L. Panazol, D. Panque, R. Paoletti, J.M. Paredes, G. Pauletti, S. Podkladkin, J. Prast, R. Rando, O. Reimann, M. Ribo, S. Rosier-Lees, K. Saito, T. Saito, Y. Saito, N. Sakaki, R. Sakonaka, A. Sanuy, H. Sasaki, M. Sawada, V. Scalzotto, S. Schultz, T. Schweizer, T. Shibata, S. Shu, J. Sieiro, V. Stamatescu, S. Steiner, U. Straumann, R. Sugawara, H. Tajima, H. Takami, S. Tanaka, M. Tanaka, L.A. Tejedor, Y. Terada, M. Teshima, T. Totani, H. Ueno, K. Umehara, A. Vollhardt, R. Wagner, H. Wetteskind, T. Yamamoto, R. Yamazaki, A. Yoshida, T. Yoshida, T. Yoshikoshi	
[0961] - Schwarzschild-Couder Telescope for the Cherenkov Telescope Array: 9.5m Telescope Prototype Development	1143
V. Vassiliev, W. Benbow, A. Bouvier, M. Briggs, J. Buckley, K. Byrum R. Cameron, V. Connaughton, S. Criswell, S. Digel, M. Errando, S. Funk, V. Guarino, B. Humensky, P. Kaaret, D. Kieda, F. Krennrich, R. Mukherjee, D. Naumann, D. Nieto, R. Northrop, A. Okumura, R. Ong, N. Otte, J. Rousselle, S. Schlenstedt, H. Tajima, J. Vandembroucke, S. Wakely, A. Weinstein, D. Williams, H. Zhao	
[0747] - Mirror Development for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	1147
A. Forster, T. Armstrong, H. Baba, J. Bahr, A. Bonardi, G. Bonnoli, P. Brun, R. Canestrari, P. Chadwick, M. Chikawa, P.-H. Carton, V. De Souza, J. Dipold, M. Doro, D. Durand, M. Dyrda, E. Giro, J.-F. Glicenstein, Y. Hanabata, M. Hayashida, M. Hrabovski, C. Jeannet, M. Kagaya, H. Katagiri, L. Lessio, D. Mandat, M. Mariotti, C. Medina, J. Michalowski, P. Micolon, D. Nakajima, J. Niemiec, A. Nozato, M. Palatka, G. Pareschi, M. Pech, B. Peyaud, G. Puhlhofer, M. Rataj, G. Rodeghiero, G. Rojas, J. Rousselle, R. Sakonaka, P. Schovaneck, K. Segreto, G. Sironi, G. Sottile, E. Strazzeri, L. Stringhetti, G. Tagliaferri, V. Testa, M. C. Timpanaro, G. Toso, G. Tosti, M. Trifoglio, P. Vallania, S. Vercellone, V. Zitelli, D. Dumas, P. Laporte, H. Sol, F. De Frondat, J.-M. Huet, J.-L. Dournaux, J.-P. Amans, S. Blanc, G. Fasola, R. Fleurisson, O. Hervet, I. Jegouzo-Giroux, D. Massol, C. Rulten, F. Sayede, D. Savoie, A. Zech, C. Boisson, P. Delevoye, N. Ollivier, R. White, J. Hinton, D. Ross, J. Sykes, S. Ohm, S. Blake, J. Schmoll, P. Chadwick, T. Greenshaw, M. Daniel, G. Cotter, G. S. Varner, S. Funk, J. Vandembroucke, L. Sapozhnikov, J. Buckley, P. Moore, D. Williams, S. Markoff, J. Vink, D. Berge, N. Hidaka, A. Okumura, H. Tajima	
[0811] - A Third Generation Water Cherenkov Observatory	1155
A. Sandoval	
[0975] - HAWC Sensitivity to Diffuse Emission.....	1158
Petra H'Untemeyer, Hugo Albert Ayala Solares	

[0508] - The TIBET AS+MD Project; Progress Report 2013	1162
M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koza, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Yi Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou	
[1018] - Progress Report on the MD-A under TIBET III Array	1166
M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koza, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Yi Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou	
[1116] - Status of the Large High Altitude Air Shower Observatory Project	1170
Zhen Cao, Min Zha	
[1078] - Towards SiPM Camera for Current and Future Generations of Cherenkov Telescopes	1174
Daniel Mazin, Priyadarshini Bangale, Julian Sitarek, Juan Cortina, David Fink, Jurgen Hose, Jose Maria Illa, Eckart Lorenz, Manel Martinez, Uta Menzel, Razmik Mirzoyan, Masahiro Teshima	
[0684] - Novel Photo Multiplier Tubes for the Cherenkov Telescope Array Project	1178
Takeshi Toyama, Razmik Mirzoyan, Hugh Dickinson, Christian Fruck, Jurgen Hose, Hanna Kellermann, Max Knotig, Eckart Lorenz, Uta Menzel, Daisuke Nakajima, Reiko Orito, David Panque, Thomas Schweizer, Masahiro Teshima, Tokonatsu Yamamoto	
[0264] - The Space-based Gamma-ray Telescope Gamma-400 and Its Scientific Goals	1182
A.M. Galper, N. P. Topchiev	
[0248] - Expected Performance of CALET as a High Energy Gamma Ray Observatory	1185
Masaki Mori	
[0595] - Status Report of the UFFO-pathfinder	1189
M-H A. Huang, I.L. Park, S Ahmad, P Barrillon, S Brandt, C Budtz-Jorgensen, A J Castrotirado, S-H Chang, Y-Y Chang, C-R Chen, P Chen, Y J Choi, P Connell, S Dagoret-Campagne, C Eyles, B Grossan, A Jung, S Jeong, J. J. Huang, J E Kim, M B Kim, S W Kim, Y W Kim, A S Krasnov, J Lee, H Lim, C.-Y. Lin, E V Linder, T-C Liu, N. Lund, K W Min, G W Na, J W Nam, M I Panasyuk, V Reglero, Jri Pa, J M Rodrigo, G F Smoot, J.-E. Suh, S Svertilov, N Vedenkin, M-Z Wang, I Yashin	
[0229] - GRAINE Project : The First Demonstration of Emulsion Gamma-ray Telescope in 2011 Balloon Experiment	1193
Satoru Takahashi, Shigeki Aoki, Kaname Hamada, Toshio Hara, Katsumi Ishiguro, Atsushi Iyono, Keiki Kamada, Hiroaki Kawahara, Nobuko Kitagawa, Koichi Kodama, Ryousuke Komatani, Masahiro Komatsu, Motoaki Miyanishi, Fukashi Mizutani, Saki Mizutani, Kunihiro Morishima, Naotaka Naganawa, Tatsuhiro Naka, Ryo Nakagawa, Yuji Nakatsuka, Mitsuhiro Nakamura, Toshiyuki Nakano, Kimio Niwa, Keita Ozaki, Hiroki Rokugo, Takashi Sako, Yoshitaka Saito, Osamu Sato, Yoshihiro Sato, Atsumi Suzuki, Kazuya Suzuki, Satoru Takahashi, Keisuke Tamura, Ikuo Tezuka, Junya Yoshida, Tetsuya Yoshida	
[0820] - Status of the Engineering Array of LHAASO-WCDA	1197
Mingun Chen, Zhiguo Yao, Bo Gao, Bin Zhou, Hanrong Wu, Huicai Li, Xiaohao You	
[0485] - Unveiling Obscured Accretion with a New Soft Gamma-ray Survey	1201
Eugenio Bottacini, Marco Ajello	

6.3 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0913] - Toward 3D Mapping of the Interstellar Medium in the Milky Way: Impact on Cosmic Rays and Diffuse Emission	1204
Gudlaugur Jóhannesson, Igor Moskalenko, Troy Porter	
[0087] - Systematic modeling of Active Galactic Nuclei	1208
Matthias Weidinger, Felix Spanier	
[0086] - Jitter Radiation Model of Crab Gamma Ray Flares	1212
Yuto Teraki, Fumio Takahara	
[0905] - Young Star Clusters As Gamma Ray Emitters and Their Detection with Cherenkov Telescopes	1216
F. Krayzel, A. Marcowith, G. Maurin, N. Komin, G. Lamanna	
[1073] - Cosmic Ray Acceleration by Magnetic Reconnection and Non-thermal Emission from Accretion-Disk/Coronae of AGNs: An Application to M 87	1220
B. Khiali, E. M. De Gouveia Dal Pino, M. V. Del Valle, G. Kowal, H. Sol	
[1119] - Shaping the Gamma-ray Pulsar Profiles: Caustic Effects Versus Intrinsic Emissivity	1224
J. Dyks, B. Rudak	
[0259] - Unified Description of the GeV-TeV Gamma Ray Spectra of Supernova Remnants	1228
Qiang Yuan, Siming Liu, Xiao-Jun Bi	
[0068] - The Nature of Gamma-ray Emission of Tycho's Supernova Remnant	1232
E.G. Berezhko, L.T. Ksenofontov, H.J. Volk	
[0288] - Acceleration of Cosmic Rays by Young Core-collapse Supernova Remnants	1236
I. Telezhinsky, V.V. Dwarkadas, M. Pohl, R. Brose, A. Wilhelm	
[0010] - A Statistical Study of Galactic SNR Source Spectra Detected at >GeV Energies	1240
Matthias Mandelartz, Julia Becker Tjus	
[0145] - Emissivity of γ & e^\pm and FERMI-PAMELA-AMS02	1244
T. Shibata, Y. Ohira, K. Kohri, R. Yamazaki	

[0116] - Gamma-rays from Nebulae Around Binary Systems Containing Energetic Pulsars	1248
<i>W. Bednarek, J. Sitarek</i>	

CHAPTER 7 – NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY

7.1 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0848] - Measurement of Atmospheric Neutrino Oscillations with IceCube/DeepCore in Its 79-string Configuration	1252
<i>Sebastian Euler, Laura Gladstone, Christopher Wiesbusch</i>	
[0662] - Search for Diffuse Astrophysical Neutrinos with Cascade Events in the IceCube-59 Detector	1256
<i>Arne Schonwald, Anthony M. Brown, Lars Mohrmann</i>	
[0425] - Update on the ANTARES full-sky Neutrino Point Source Search	1260
<i>Stephan Schulte</i>	
[0420] - 2pt Correlation Analysis of ANTARES Data	1264
<i>Fabian Schüssler</i>	
[0650] - Evidence for High-Energy Extraterrestrial Neutrinos at the IceCube Detector	1268
<i>Claudio Kopper, Nathan Whitehorn, Naoko Kurahashi Neilson</i>	
[0048] - Solar Neutrino Analysis of Super-Kamiokande	1272
<i>Hiroyuki Sekiya</i>	
[0649] - Searches for Flaring and Periodic Neutrino Emission with Three Years of Icecube Data	1276
<i>J. A. Aguilar, A. Christov, T. Montaruli, M. Rameez</i>	
[0367] - Model Independent Search For GRB Neutrinos Interacting Inside IceCube	1280
<i>James Casey, Ignacio Taboada</i>	
[0299] - Search for Neutrinos from Transient Sources with the ANTARES Telescope and Optical Follow-up Observations	1284
<i>M. Ageron, S. Basa, V. Bertin, J. Brunner, J. Bustos, P. Coyle, D. Dornic, A. Klotz, F. Schussler, A. Mathieu, B. Vallage</i>	
[0760] - A Search for Neutrinos from Long-duration GRBs with the Antares Underwater Neutrino Telescope	1288
<i>C. W. James</i>	
[0031] - Search for Neutrino Emission from the Fermi Bubbles with the ANTARES Telescope	1292
<i>V. Kulikovskiy</i>	
[0550] - IceCube: Latest Results on Point and Extended Neutrino Source Searches	1296
<i>J. A. Aguilar, J. Feintzeig, N. Kurashiki, S. Odrowski, M. Rameez</i>	
[0745] - Recent Results of the Acoustic Neutrino Detection Test System AMADEUS	1300
<i>R. Lahmann</i>	
[0977] - Search for PeV-EeV Tau Neutrinos and Optical Transients from Violent Objects with Ashra-1	1304
<i>Y. Aita, T. Aoki, Y. Asaoka, H.M Motz, M. Sasaki, C. Abiko, C. Kanokohata, S. Ogawa, H. Shibuya, T. Takada, T. Kimura, J. G. Learned, S. Matsuno, S. Kuze, P. M. Binder, J. Goldman, N. Sugiyama, Y. Watanabe</i>	
[0825] - Performance of the ARIAAANA Prototype Array	1308
<i>Steven W. Barwick</i>	

7.2 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0719] - EGADS Progress	1312
<i>Lluís Martí Magro</i>	
[1152] - The ExaVolt Antenna (EVA)	1316
<i>A. Connolly</i>	
[1248] - New Instrument for Neutrino Detection: Coherent Neutrino-Nucleus Interaction Experiment (CONNIE)	1318
<i>Guillermo Fernandez Moroni, Juan Estrada, Gustavo Cancelo, Eduardo Paolini, Javier Tiffenberg, Carla Bonifazi, Jorge Molina, Juan Moro</i>	
[0891] - KM3NeT: The Next Generation Neutrino Telescope	1323
<i>M. De Jong</i>	
[0555] - A Study of the Neutrino Mass Hierarchy with PINGU Using an Oscillation Parameter Fit	1327
<i>Andreas Grob</i>	
[10704] - The Askaryan Radio Array (ARA) Neutrino Detector: Current Status	1331
<i>K. D. Hoffman, M. Richman, M. A. Duvernois</i>	

7.3 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0165] - KM3NeT Discovery Potential for Galactic Point-like Sources	1336
<i>A. Trovato, R. Coniglione, P. Sapienza</i>	
[1249] - KM3NeT Detection Capability for High-energy Neutrinos from the Fermi Bubbles	1340
<i>R. Coniglione, P. Sapienza, A. Trovato</i>	
[1144] - Atmospheric Neutrinos at High Energy	1343
<i>Eun-Joo Ahn, Ralph Engel, Anatoli Fedynitch, Thomas K. Gaisser, Felix Riehn, Todor Stanev</i>	

CHAPTER 8 – SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS

8.1 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0368] - Ground Level Enhancement of May 17, 2012 Observed at South Pole	1347
Takao Kuwabara, Paul Evenson	
[0845] - PAMELA Observation of the 2012 May 17 GLE Event	1351
R. Carbone, N. Thakur, M. Martucci, M. Boezio, U. Bravar, E. R. Christian, G. A. De Nolfo, M. Merge, E. Mocchiutti, R. Munini, M. Ricci, J. M. Ryan, S. Stochaj, O. Adriani, G.C. Barbarino, G.A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, E.A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.P. De Pascale, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A.M. Galper, A.V. Kareljin, S.V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, Y. Krutkov, A.N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, A.G. Mayorov, W. Menn, V.V. Mikhailov, A. Monaco, N. Mori, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, S.B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasiliyev, S.A. Voronov, Y.T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V.G. Zverev	
[0094] - Some Questions of Galactic Cosmic Ray Modulation	1355
Yuri Stozhkov, Galina Bazilevskaya, Vladimir Makhmutov, Albina Svirzheskaya, Nikolai Svirzhevsky, Edward Vashenyuk, Valery Logachev	
[0267] - The Statistical and Numerical Study of the Longitudinally Asymmetric Distribution of Solar Proton Events Affecting the Earth Environment of 1996-2011	1358
Hongqing He, Weixing Wan	
[0971] - The Solar-cycle Variation of ^3He from Solar Energetic Particle Events	1362
M. E. Wiedenbeck, G. M. Mason	
[0723] - Muon Diagnostics of the Heliosphere: Present Status	1366
I.I. Yashin, I.I. Astapov, N.S. Barbashina, V.V. Borog, A.N. Dmitrieva, R.P. Kokoulin, K.G. Kompaniets, G. Mannocchi, Yu.N. Mishina, A.A. Petrukhin, O. Saavedra, V.V. Shutenko, O.A. Sit'ko, G. Trinchero, E.I. Yakovleva	
[0039] - Long Term Variation of the Solar Diurnal Anisotropy of Galactic Cosmic Rays Over Four Solar Activity Cycles	1370
K. Munakata, M. Kozai, A. Ishizaki, T. Nakajima, C. Kato, S. Yasue, J. Kota	
[0574] - Cosmic Ray Decreases Caused by Interplanetary Shocks Observed by the Muon Telescope at Sao Martinho Da Serra, Southern Brazil	1374
V. Deggeroni, E. Echer, A. Dal Lago, B. K. Hammerschmitt, T. Bremm, M. Rockenbach, K. Kazuoki Munakata, N. J. Schuch	
[1233] - ACATMOS Group in Brazil and LEONA Team in South America for Collaborative Research of TLEs and HEETs in South America	1377
Fernanda De Sao Sabbas Tavares	
[0746] - The First Ground Level Event of Solar Cycle 24 and Its Longitudinal Distribution in the Inner Heliosphere	1380
B. Heber, N. Dresing, W. Droege, R. Gomez-Herrero, K. Herbst, Y. Kartyykh, A. Klassen, L. Kocharov, P. Kuhl, J. Labrenz, O. Malandraki, C. Terasa, E. Valtonen	
[1186] - A 360° View of Solar Energetic Particle Events, Including one Extreme Event	1384
R. A. Mewaldt, C. T. Russell, C. M. S. Cohen, A. B. Galvin, R. Gomez-Herrero, A. Klassen, R. A. Leske, J. Luhmann, G. M. Mason, T. T. Von Rosenvinge	
[0340] - Cosmic-ray Shadow of the Sun at 3 TeV Observed by the Tibet Air Shower Array	1388
M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Kozai, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, T. Suchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. Zhou	
[0332] - Comparison of Solar Energetic Particle Events Observed by PAMELA Experiment and by Other Instruments in 2006-2012	1392
G. A. Bazilevskaya, A. G. Mayorov, V. V. Mikhailov	
[0337] - Solar Modulation of Galactic Cosmic Rays Electrons and Positrons Over the 23rd Solar Minimum with the Pamela Experiment	1396
R. Munini, V. Di Felice, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, I. A. Danilchenko, C. De Donato, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Formato, A. M. Galper, A. V. Kareljin, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V. V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasiliyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev, M. S. Potgieter, R. Strauss, E.E. Vos	
[0589] - Correlation Between the Solar Activity and the Cosmic Ray Sun Shadow Observed with the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	1400
Fengrong Zhu	
[0583] - Solar Energetic Particle Anisotropies Observed by STEREO/LET	1404
R. A. Leske, C. M. S. Cohen, R. A. Mewaldt, A. C. Cummings, A. W. Labrador, E. C. Stone, M. E. Wiedenbeck, E. R. Christian, T. T. Von Rosenvinge	
[0066] - A Possible Detection of High-energy Solar Gamma-rays by the Ground Level Detector	1408
Y. Muraki, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, L. X. Gonzalez, K. Koga, H. Matsumoto, S. Masuda, Y. Matsubara, Y. Nagai, Tanaka, T. Sakai, T. Sako, S. Shibata, K. Watanabe	
[0791] - An Ab Initio Approach to the Modulation of Galactic Electrons and Positrons	1412
N. E. Engelbrecht, R. A. Burger	

[0065] - Measurement of High-Energy Solar Neutrons by SEDA-FIB Onboard the ISS	1416
Y. Muraki, K. Koga, O. Okudaira, S. Shibata, T. Goka, H. Matsumoto, T. Obara, T. Yamamoto	
[0802] - Furthering Our Understanding of Wide Longitude ^3He -rich SEP Events	1420
C.M.S. Cohen, M.E. Wiedenbeck, G.M. Mason, R. Gomez-Herrero, D.K. Haggerty, N.V. Nitta	
[0552] - Recurring ^3He -rich Solar Energetic Particle Events	1424
R. Bucik, D. E. Innes, U. Mall, A. Korth, G. M. Mason	
[1136] - Flux Time Variation Measurements of Cosmic-ray Helium Isotopes with BESS-Polar I	1428
N. Picot-Clemente, K. Abe, H. Fukue, S. Haino, T. Hams, M. Hasegawa, A. Horikoshi, A. Itazaki, K.C. Kim, T. Kumazawa, A. Kusumoto, M.H. Lee, Y. Makida, S. Matsuda, Y. Matsuoka, K. Matsumoto, J.W. Mitchell, A.A. Moiseev, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J.F. Ormes, K. Sakai, M. Sasaki, E.S. Seo, Y. Shikaze, R. Shinoda, R.E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, Y. Takasugi, K. Takeuchi, K. Tanaka, N. Thakur, T. Yamagami, A. Yamamoto, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimura	
[0424] - Rapid Events in the Carbon-14 Content of Tree-ring	1432
Fusa Miyake, Kimiaki Masuda, Toshio Nakamura	
[0219] - Solar Modulation of Galactic Hydrogen and Helium Over the 23rd Solar Minimum with the PAMELA Experiment	1436
V. Di Felice, M. Boezio, A. Bruno, N. De Simone, V. Formato, N. Mori, E. Vannuccini, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, F. Cafagna, D. Campagna, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.P. De Pascale, C. De Santis, A. M. Galper, A. V. Karelina, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V. V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev, M.S. Potgieter, R. Du, T. Strauss, E.E. Vos	
[0833] - Solar Proton Event on September 23, 2012	1440
V. S. Makhmutov, G. A. Bazilevskaya, Y. I. Stozhkov, J.-P. Raulin, C. Soncco, E. Correia, A. Marun	
[0192] - The Longitudinal Properties of Solar Energetic Particle Events of 2012	1444
Alexey Struminsky	
[0490] - Observation of the Multi-Eruption Solar Energetic Particle (MESEP) Event of September 12, 2000	1448
A. Al-Sawad, D. Al-Feadh, O. Saloniemi, F. Al-Hamdan, E. Valtonen	
[0568] - Sporadic Variations of Thermal Neutron Background Measured by a Global Net of the En-detectors	1452
V. Alekseenko, F. Arneodo, G. Bruno, W. Fulgione, D. Gromushkin, O. Shchegolev, Yu. Stenkin, V. Stepanov, V. Sulakov, V. Volchenko, I. Yashin	

8.2 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0392] - The Observation of Solar Neutrons by a New Experiment (SciCRT) Using a Very Sensitive Cosmic-ray Detector	1456
Y. Nagai, Y. Matsubara, Y. Itow, T. Sako, D. Lopez, G. Mitsuka, Y. Sasai, T. Itow, K. Munakata, C. Kato, S. Yasue, M. Kozai, T. Miyazaki, Y. Nakano, S. Shibata, H. Takamaru, H. Kojima, H. Tsuchiya, K. Watamabe, T. Koi, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, A. Hurtado, O. Musalem, E. Ortiz, L. X. Gonzalez, M. Anzorena, R. Garcia	
[0902] - Multilayer Scintillation Detector for Satellite Research of Short-term Variations of High-energy Charged Particle in the Earth's Magnetosphere	1460
S.Yu. Aleksandrini, A.G. Batischev, S.V. Koldashov, S.V. Lapushkin, V.A. Loginov, A.G. Mayorov, A.S. Rodin	
[0929] - HAWC Sensitivity to Solar Events	1464
Alejandro Lara	
[0021] - The First GLE of New 24 th Solar Cycle	1467
Yu.V. Balabin, A.V. Germanenko, E.V. Vashenyuk, B.B. Gvozdovsky	
[1224] - Standard Radiation Environment Monitor Data Repository with Web Based Data Analysis Tools	1470
W. Hajdas, L. Desorgher, H. Evans, P. Nieminen, P. Buehler	

8.3 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0327] - Propagation of Jovian Electrons During Solar Activity Minima	1474
K. Kecskemeti, E. I. Daibog, J. Kota, Yu. I. Logachev, K. Kudela	
[0119] - The Highest Galactic Proton Spectrum Since the Beginning of the Space Age	1478
M.S. Potgieter, R. Du T. Strauss, N. De Simone, M. Boezio	
[0481] - Solar Dynamo and the 27-day Variations of the Galactic Cosmic Rays Intensity, Solar Wind and Solar Activity	1482
A. Gil, M. V. Alania	
[0795] - Interplanetary Magnetic Field and Modeling of the Galactic Cosmic Ray Transport in Heliosphere	1486
M. V. Alania, H. S. Ahluwalia, R. Modzelewska, A. Wawrzynczak	
[0154] - Galactic Cosmic Ray Modulation Beyond the Heliopause: When Will Voyager 1 Measure the LIS?	1490
R. D. Strauss, M. S. Potgieter, S. E. S. Ferreira, H. Fichtner, K. Scherer	

VOLUME 3

[0033] - The Solar Modulation of Electrons in the Heliosphere	1494
R. R. Ndanganeni, M. S. Potgieter	
[0070] - A Heliopause Spectrum for Cosmic Ray Electrons	1498
M. S. Potgieter, R. R. Ndanganeni, E. E. Vos, M. Boezio	

[0273] - Heliospheric Modulation of Galactic Protons During the Recent Unusual Solar Minimum.....	1501
E.E. Vos, M.S. Potgieter, M. Boezio, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato	
[1100] - Cosmic Ray Modulation Studied with Helmod Monte Carlo Tool and Comparison with Ulysses Fast Scan Data During Consecutive Solar Minimums	1505
P. Bobik, G. Boella, M. J. Boschini, S. Della Torre, M. Gervasi, D. Grandi, G. La Vacca, K. Kudela, S. Pensotti, P. G. Rancoita, D. Rozza, M. Tacconi	
[0863] - The Reliability of GLE Analysis Based on Neutron Monitor Data - a Critical Review	1509
Rolf Butikofer, Erwin Fluckiger, Yury Balabin, Anatoly Belov	
[0085] - Time-dependent Cosmic Ray Modulation in the Heliosphere.....	1513
S.E.S. Ferreira, R. Manuel, M.S. Potgieter	
[0718] - The Maximum Momentum of the Particles Accelerated at Interplanetary Shock with Free Scattering Probability	1517
Xin Wang, Na Wang, Yihua Yan	
[0305] - Modeling the Time and Energy Behavior of the GCR Intensity in the Periods of Low Activity Around the Last Three Solar Minima	1521
M. B. Krashevskaya, M. S. Kalinin, A. K. Svirzhevskaya, N. S. Svirzhevsky	
[0174] - The Longitudinal Extent of 3He Rich Sep Events: A Comparison of Simulation Results and Multi-spacecraft Observations.....	1525
Gang Qin, Yang Wang, M. Zhang, S. Dalla	

PART III

POSTERS

CHAPTER 9 – COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS

9.1 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0030] - Seasonal and Stochastic Variations in the Different Components of Secondary Cosmic Rays.....	1526
Yu.V. Balabin, A.V. Germanenko	
[0118] - Introduction to the Telescope Array Experiment.....	N/A
Gordon Thomson	
[0133] - Search for Correlations between Extragalactic Objects and the Arrival Directions of Ultra-High Energy Cosmic Rays Observed by the Telescope Array Experiment	1530
H. Tokuno, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Tsunesada, M. Fukushima, D. Ivanov, K. Kawata, E. Kido, J. N. Matthews, S. Nagataki, T. Nonaka, T. Okuda, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, P. Sokolsky, B. T. Stokes, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, G. B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, Z. Zundel	
[0275] - Atmospheric Variations as observed by the BUST. Barometric Effect	1534
M. Berkova, V. Yanke, L. Dorman, V. Petkov, M. Kostyuk, R. Novoseltseva, Yu. Novoseltsev, P. Striganov, M. Boliev	
[0304] - Cosmic Ray Spectrum Above the Knee Measured by the Tunka-133 Experiment: Special Features and Possible Interpretations	1538
L.G. Sveshnikova, S.F. Berezhnev, N.M. Budnev, A. Chiavassa, O.A. Chvalae, O.A. Gress, A.N. Dyachok, S.N. Epimakhov, N.I. Karpov, N.N. Kalmykov, E.N. Konstantinov, A.V. Korobchenko, E.E. Korosteleva, V.A. Kozhin, L.A. Kuzmichev, B.K. Lubsandorzhiev, N.B. Lubsandorzhiev, R.R. Mirgazov, M.I. Panasyuk, L.V. Pan'Kov, E.G. Popova, V.S. Ptuskin, Yu.A. Semenov, A.A. Silaev, A.A. Skurikhin, C. Spiering, L.G. Sveshnikova, I.V. Yashin, A.V. Zagorodnikov	
[0036] - Zenith Angle Distribution of Extensive Air Showers by TBS Array (GELATICA Experiment)	1542
Yu. Verbetsky, M. Svanidze, A. Iashvili, E. Tskhadadze	
[0093] - Search for Anisotropies in the Arrival Directions of Primary Cosmic Rays with the KASCADE and KASCADE-Grande Experiments	N/A
Andrea Chiavassa	
[0130] - Study of Air Shower Front Structure using the Telescope Array Surface Detector Data	N/A
Nobuyuki Sakurai	
[0222] - Phase Distribution Variations of the Cosmic Ray Anisotropy First Harmonic in 1957-2011 Years	1545
M. Abunina, A. Abunin, A. Belov, E. Eroshenko, V. Oleneva, V. Yanke	
[0240] - Using Diffuse Radio Emission in Clusters of Galaxies to Probe the Cosmic Web, Cosmic Rays and Dark Matter	1549
Nonis, Gizani Stavros, A. B. Nectaria	
[0293] - Parallel and Simultaneous EASs at Large Distances Due to Gerasimova-Zatsepin Effects of Cosmic Ray Heavy Nuclei	1553
Atsushi Iyono, Nobusuke Takahashi, Shuhei Tsuji, Kazuhide Okei, Soji Ohara, Takao Nakatsuka, Naoki Wada, Hiroki Matsumoto, Nobuaki Ochi	
[0378] - Analysis of Results of the SciCRT Prototype Installed at the Top of the Sierra Negra Volcano in Mexico	1557
E. Ortiz, J.F. Valdes-Galicia, Y. Matsubara, Y. Nagai, L.X. Gonzalez, O. Musalem, A. Hurtado, R. Garcia, M. Anzorena, Y. Itow, T. Sako, D. Lopez, Y. Sasai, T. Itow, G. Mitsuka, K. Munakata, C. Kato, Y. Nakano, A. Ishizaki, T. Miyazaki, S. Yasue, S. Shibata, H. Takamaru, H. Kojima, K. Watanabe, H. Tsuchiya, T. Koi	
[0512] - Mass Composition of UHECRs Measured Stereoscopically by the Telescope Array Fluorescence Detectors.....	1561
Tameda Yuichiro	
[0476] - Monocular Measurement of the UHECR Energy Spectrum by the Telescope Array Fluorescence Detectors.....	1564
Thomas Stroman, Tareq Abu-Zayyad, Douglas Bergman, Toshihiro Fujii, Charles C. H. Jui, Shoichi Ogio	

[0478] - Air Shower Thermal Neutron Detection at Different Altitudes.....	1568
Yuri Stenkin, Victor Alekseenko, Dmitri Gromushkin, Vladimir Stepanov, Oleg Shchegolev, Vladimir Volchenko, Igor Yashin, Xinhua Ma	
[0499] - Wavelet and Fractal Frequency Analysis of the Mexico City Neutron Monitor Signal.....	1571
B. Vargas-Cardenas, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, L. Penalosa-Velasco, J.G. Lopez-Bonifacio, J.A. Osorio-Rosales, A. Hurtado, O. F. Musalem	
[0520] - Method of Electrons and Positrons Separations by Bremsstrahlung in the PAMELA Experiment	1575
V. V. Mikhailov, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolinol, G. Castellini, C. De Donato , C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A. M. Galper, U. Giacconi, A. V. Karelina, M. D. Kheyfits, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. A. Leonov, Y.V. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini , G. Osteria , F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, M. F. Runsto, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev	
[0524] - Ultra High Energy Photon and Neutrino Search with the Telescope Array Fluorescence Detector	1579
K. Yamazaki, T. Fujii, D. Ikeda, S. Ogio, N. Sakurai, Y. Tameda, Y. Tsunesada	
[0525] - Average Mass of Primary Cosmic Rays in the Knee Energy Region Inferred from Tibet Experiment	1582
M. Ameronori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koizumi, Labacirem, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Minakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaixiang Zhu, X. X. Zhou	
[0536] - Method for the Primary Mass Composition Study of Ultra-high-energy Cosmic Rays with the Telescope Array Surface Detector	1586
G.I. Rubtsov, S.V. Troitsky, D. Ivanov, B. Stokes, G. Thomson, I.I. Tkachev	
[0578] - A Comparison of LOPES Lateral Distributions of the Air-shower Radio Signal with REAS 3.11 and CoREAS Simulations	1589
F.G. Schroder, W.D. Apel, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, L. Bahren, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, P.L. Biermann, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, H. Falcke, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H. Gemmeke, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, A. Horneffer, D. Huber, T. Huege, P.G. Isar, K-H. Kampert, D. Kang, O. Kromer, J. Kuipers, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, M. Melissas, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, N. Palmieri, T. Pierog, J. Raubenberg, H. Rebel, M. Roth, C. Ruhle, A. Saftoiu, H. Schieler, A. Schmidt, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trinchero, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski, J.A. Zensus	
[0045] - Composition of the Primary Cosmic Radiation Observed at the Yakutsk Array at Energies Above 1017 eV	1593
Leonid Dedenko, Stanislav Knurenko, Andrei Makarov, Ivan Makarov, Mikhai Pravdin, Ivan Sleptsov, Alexander Glushkov, Galina Fedorova, Tatiana Roganova, Artem Sabourov	
[0052] - First Results of Air Cherenkov Light Measurements in EAS Events by the Wide FOV Telescope Operating in Coincidence with the Surface Detectors of the Yakutsk Array	1597
A. Ivanov, S.P. Knurenko, A.D. Krasilnikov, Z.E. Petrov, M.I. Pravdin, I.Ye. Sleptsov, L.V. Timofeev	
[0054] - Lateral Distribution of Radio Signal Measured in Showers with Energy 5×10^{16} - 10^{18} eV at the Yakutsk EAS Array	1601
S. Knurenko, I. Petrov	
[0057] - Ulysses Observations of Jupiter's 10 h Modulation in Interplanetary Space in 2004	1603
P. Dunzlaff, B. Heber, A. Kopp, M.S. Potgieter	
[0071] - Solar Activity, Cosmic rays, and Global Climate Changes	1607
Yuri Stozhkov, Victor Okhlopkov, Vladimir Makhmutov, Valery Logachev	
[0358] - Ultra-High Energy Cosmic Ray Spectrum Measured by the Hybrid Analysis in the Telescope Array.....	1611
D. Ikeda, T. Abu-Zayyad, M. Allen, E. Barcikowski, T. Fujii, W. Hanlon, S. Ogio, H. Sagawa, B.T. Stokes, Y. Tameda, G.B. Thomson, H. Tokuno, Y. Tsunesada	
[0404] - Study of the EAS Lateral Distribution with a Hybrid Measurement by Argo-ybj and a Wide Field Cherenkov Telescope.....	N/A
Min Zha	
[0024] - Anomalous Barometric Coefficient of Microsecond Intervals Into NM	1615
A. Abunin, M. Abunina, A. Belov, E. Eroshenko, V. Olenava, V. Yanke, H. Mavromichalaki, A. Papaioannou	
[0198] - The Impact of Magnetic Clouds on the Density and the First Harmonic of the Cosmic Ray Anisotropy	1618
A. Abunin, M. Abunina, A. Belov, E. Eroshenko, V. Olenava, V. Yanke, H. Mavromichalaki, A. Papaioannou	
[0205] - Changes of Interaction Mechanisms in the Knee Region of the Primary Cosmic Rays Spectrum.....	1622
O. D. Dalkarov, K. A. Kotelnikov, S. K. Kotelnikov	
[0247] - Dependence of the Neutron Burst Amplitude on a Jump of Electric Field and a Height of Lower Cloud Amount Edge During Thunderstorms Over Yakutsk.....	1624
S. A. Starodubtsev, V. I. Kozlov, A. A. Toropov, V. G. Grigoryev, A. A. Korsakov, G. F. Krymsky, V. A. Mullayarov, P. Yu. Gololobov	
[0270] - Harmonic Analysis of the Arrival Directions Distribution in Right Ascension of UHECRs Detected with the Yakutsk Array	1628
A.A. Ivanov, A.D. Krasilnikov, M.I. Pravdin, A.V. Sabourov	
[0310] - Search for Point-like Sources of EeV Neutral Particles with the Telescope Array Surface Detector	1631
K. Kawata, M. Fukushima, D. Ikeda, D. Ivanov, E. Kido, S. Nagataki, T. Nonaka, T. Okuda, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, B.T. Stokes, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, G.B. Thomson, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno	

[0415] - Measurement of the Cosmic Ray Spectrum Above 10^{16} eV Energy Regions with Compact EAS Arrays at LAAS.....	1635
Hiroki Matsumoto, Atsushi Iyono, Isao Yamamoto, Kazuhide Okei, Shuhei Tsuji, Takao Nakatsuka, Soji Ohara, Nobusuke Takahashi, Nobuaki Ochi, Naoki Wada	
[0528] - The $\langle \ln A \rangle$ Study in the Primary Energy Range 10^{16} eV - 10^{17} eV with the Muon Tracking Detector in the Kascade-grande Experiment.....	1639
P. Luczak, W.D. Apel, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.J. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, H.O. Klages, K. Link, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, H.J. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.G. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trincheri, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0543] - Vectorial Radio Interferometry with LOPES 3D	1643
D. Huber, W.D. Apel, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, L. Bahren, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, P.L. Biermann, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus , E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, H. Falcke, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H. Gemmeke, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, A. Horneffer, T. Huege, P.G. Isar, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, O. Kromer, J. Kuijpers, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, M. Melissas, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, N. Palmieri, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Roth, C. Ruhle, A. Saftoiu, H. Schieler, A. Schmidt, F.G. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trincheri, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski, J.A. Zensus	
[0025] - Energy Balance and Origin of Gamma-rays Increasing in the Low Atmosphere	1647
Yu.V. Balabin, A.V. Germanenko, E.V. Vashenyuk, B.B. Gvozdevsky, L.I. Schur	
[0277] - Atmospheric Variations As Observed by the Adelaide and Buckland Muon Telescopes.....	1650
M. Berkova, R. Clay, E. Eroshenko V. Yanke	
[0311] - Search for the Large-Scale Cosmic-Ray Anisotropy at 10^{18} eV with the Telescope Array Surface Detector.....	1654
K. Kawata, M. Fukushima, D. Ikeda, D. Ivanov, E. Kido, S. Nagataki, T. Nonaka, T. Okuda, H. Sagawa, N. Sakurai, B.T. Stokes, M. Takeda, A. Taketa, G.B. Thomson, I. Tkachev, H. Tokuno	
[0360] - Test of Radar Echo Detection using the Electron Beam from the ELS at the Telescope Array Site: A Test for Future Large Scale Extension of the Air Shower Observatory.....	1658
D. Ikeda, J. Belz, W. Hanlon, I. Myers, T. Nakamura, H. Sagawa, T. Terasawa, G.B. Thomson	
[0395] - Telescope Array Surface Detector: Simulation and Analysis.....	1662
D. Ivanov, B. T. Stokes, G. B. Thomson	
[0482] - EAS Thermal Neutron Lateral and Temporal Distributions	1666
Yu. V. Stenkin, D.M. Gromushkin , A.A. Petrukhin, O.B. Shchegolev, V.I. Stepanov, V.I. Volchenko, I.I. Yashin, E.A. Zadeba	
[1051] - Hadronic Interaction and EAS Muon Investigated with the (YAC-II + Tibet-III + MD) Hybrid Experiment	1669
M. Amenomori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Kozai, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou	
[1215] - Multi-particle Analysis of the December 13th 2006 Forbush Decrease with PAMELA Experiment.....	1673
M. Merge, M. Casolino, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, G. Castellini, I. A. Danilchenko, C. De Donato, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A. M. Galper, A. V. Karelina, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn, V. V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev	
[0880] - The Measurement of Cosmic Ray Below 1 EeV Region with LHAASO Telescopes	1677
Jiali Liu, Ye Liu, Min Zha	
[0935] - Search for Large-scale Anisotropy of Ultra-high Energy Cosmic Rays with the Telescope Array	1681
M. Fukushima, D. Ivanov, E. Kido, M. Pshirkov, G. Rubtsov, H. Sagawa, G.B. Thomson, P. Tinyakov, I. Tkachev, F. Urban	
[0944] - Experimental Proof for the Sensitivity of Air Shower Radio Emission to the Longitudinal Shower Development	1685
F.G. Schroder, W.D. Apel, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, L. Bahren, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, P.L. Biermann, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, H. Falcke, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H. Gemmeke, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, A. Horneffer, D. Huber, T. Huege, P.G. Isar, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, O. Kromer, J. Kuijpers, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, M. Melissas, C. Morello, J. Oehlschlager, N. Palmieri, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Roth, C. Ruhle, A. Saftoiu, H. Schieler, A. Schmidt, S. Schoo, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trincheri, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski, J.A. Zensus	
[0781] - Study of the Shower Front Structure at Few Meters from the Core with ARGO-YBJ.....	N/A
Antonio Surdo	
[0792] - The Proton-Proton Cross Sections Measured by TOTEM at LHC.....	1689
F. S. Cafagna	
[0794] - The Hybrid Energy Spectrum and Composition of Telescope Array's Middle Drum Detector and Surface Array	1693
Monica Allen, Tareq Abu-Zayyad, Charles Jui, Ben Stokes, John N. Matthews	
[0804] - Study of the Time Structure of EAS Particles with ARGO-YBJ.....	1697
A.K.C. Melcarne, G. Marsella, D. Martello, L. Perrone S.N. Sbano	
[0830] - An Updated Analysis of the DICE Energy Spectrum and Depth of Shower Maximum	1701
Curtis G. Larsen, David B. Kieda	

[0844] - Comparison of LOPES data and CoREAS Simulations using a Full Detector Simulation	1705
K. Link, W.D. Apel, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, L. Bahren, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, P.L. Biermann, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, H. Falcke, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H. Gemmeke, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, A. Horneffer, D. Huber, T. Huege, P.G. Isar, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, O. Kromer, J. Kuipers, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, M. Melissas, C. Morello, J. Oehlschläger, N. Palmieri, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Roth, C. R'Uhle, A. Saftoiu, H. Schieler, A. Schmidt, F.G. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trinchero, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski, J.A. Zensus	
[0866] - The Light Component Spectrum in the Energy Region 1-300 TeV Measured by ARGO-YBJ with a Bayesian Approach.....	1709
S. M. Mari, P. Montini	
[0705] - Estimate of the Non-calorimetric Energy of Showers Observed with the Fluorescence and Surface Detectors of the Pierre Auger Observatory	1713
Matias J. Tueros	
[0728] - First Results of the Study of the Energy Deposit of Inclined Muon Bundles in the Cherenkov Water Detector.....	1717
I.I. Yashin, A.G. Bogdanov, D.V. Chernov, L.I. Dushkin, D.M. Gromushkin, S.S. Khokhlov, V.A. Khomyakov, V.V. Kindin, R.P. Kokoulin, K.G. Kompaniets, E.A. Kovlyayeva, G. Mannocchi, A.A. Petrukhin, O. Saavedra, V.V. Shutenko, G. Trinchero, E.A. Zadeba	
[0729] - Deuteron Spectrum Measurements with PAMELA Instrument in Radiation Belt.....	1720
S. A. Koldobskiy, A. V. Karelina	
[0733] - Landau-Pomeranchuk-Migdal Effect for High-Energy Electrons Observed with Emulsion Chambers.....	1723
K. Yoshida, Y. Komori, K. Yanagisawa, T. Kobayashi, Y. Sato, J. Nishimura	
[0751] - Update of the Pierre Auger Xmax Distribution Measurements.....	1727
Vitor De Souza	
[0757] - Correlations Between Cosmic Ray Flux and Atmospheric Electric Field Variations Observed by the ARGO-YBJ Experiment.....	1730
Y. Zeng, F.R. Zhu, H.Y. Jia, C.Y. Wu, I. Bolognino, E. Giroletti, P. Salvini	
[0763] - Seasonal Variation of the Muon Multiplicity in Cosmic Rays at South Pole	1734
Sam De Ridder, Tom Feusels	
[0772] - Study of the Muon Content of Very High-energy EAS Measured with the KASCADE-Grande Observatory.....	1738
J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, W.D. Apel, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdog, I.M. Brancus, E. Cantoni, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, C. Curcio, K. Daumiller, V. De Souza, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, R. Engel, J. Engler, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, H.J. Gils, R. Glasstetter, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, H.O. Klages, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, H.J. Mayer, M. Melissas, J. Milke, B. Mitrica, C. Morello, J. Oehlschläger, S. Ostapchenko, N. Palmieri, M. Petcu, T. Pierog, H. Rebel, M. Roth, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.G. Schroder, O. Sima, G. Toma, G.C. Trinchero, H. Ulrich, A. Weindl, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski	
[0055] - The Nature of Pulses Delayed by T = 5 ns in Scintillation Detectors from Showers with Energy Above 10^{17} eV	1742
S. P. Knurenko, A. Sabourov	
[0635] - A Measurement of the Muon Number in Showers Using Inclined Events Recorded at the Pierre Auger Observatory.....	1746
Ines Valino	
[0639] - Searching for Cosmic Ray Radar Echos In TARA Data	1750
M. Abou Bakr Othman, C. Allen, J. Belz, D. Besson, B. Farhang-Boroujeny, A. Gardner, W. Hanlon, J. Hanson, D. Ikeda, C. Jayanthmurthy, I. Kravchenko, S. Kunwar, S. Larson, J.P. Lundquist, I. Myers, T. Nakamura, J.S. Rankin, K. Ratzlaff, H. Sagawa, P. Sokolsky, H. Takai, T. Terasawa, G. B. Thomson, G. Vasiloff	
[0669] - Directional Search for Ultra-high Energy Photons with the Pierre Auger Observatory	1754
Daniel Kuempel	
[0674] - 100TeV - PeV Air Showers With IceTop	1758
Abd Al Karim Haj Ismail	
[0693] - Measurement of the Energy Spectrum of Cosmic Rays Above 3×10^{17} eV Using the AMIGA750 m Surface Detector Array of the Pierre Auger Observation	1762
Diego Ravignani	
[0028] - Difference Particle Populations in Neutron Multiplicity	1766
Yu. V. Balabin, A. V. Germanenko, B. B. Gvozdevsky	
[0965] - Techniques to Measure the Chemical Composition of Ultra High Energy Cosmic Rays by Telescope Array Hybrid Observations	1770
William F. Hanlon	
[0969] - Transient Luminous Events Observed by a Pinhole Camera	1772
E. Ponce, H. Salaza, O. Martinez	
[0973] - Inclined Cosmic Ray Air Showers in IceCube	1776
Javier G. Gonzalez	
[0982] - Geographical and Moon Phase Relationship of the UV and Red-IR Luminous Events Detected by the Tatiana 2 Satellite	1780
L. Rivera, J.E. Mendoza-Torres, H. Salazar, O. Martinez, E. Ponce, G. K. Garipov, B.A. Khrenov, P.A. Klimov, V.V. Klimenko, E.A. Mareev, V.S. Morozenko, M.I. Panasyuk, I.H. Park, V.I. Tulupov, N.N. Vedenkin, I.V. Yashin	
[1032] - Solar Wind Plasma Flows ; Cosmic rays and Space Weather Aspects During Solar, Cycle 23	1784
Sonia Sharma, Dinesh Grand Gupta, Subhash C. Kaushik	
[1038] - Observation of Horizontal Air Showers with ARGO-YBJ.....	1790
G. Di Sciaccio, B. Panico	

[1056] - Test of the Hadronic Interaction Model EPOS-LHC and QGSJETII-04 with Tibet EAS Core Data	1794
<i>M. Ameromori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, X. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Kozai, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou</i>	
[1061] - Antiprotons in Primary Cosmic Radiation with PAMELA Experiment	1798
<i>O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, M. P. De Pascale, C. De Santis , N. De Simone, V. Di Felice , V. Formato, A. M. Galper, U. Giacconi, A. V. Kareljin, M. D. Kheymits, S. V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov , A. N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli , M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn , M. Merge, V. V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, N. Nikonorov, G. Osteria , F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci , S. B. Ricciarini, L. Rossetto, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon , R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev</i>	
[0363] - Combined Analysis of Some Especial Events	1802
<i>S.L.C. Barroso, E.J.T. Manganote, E.H. Shibuya</i>	
[0793] - Elemental GCR Observations During the 2009-2010 Solar Minimum Period	1804
<i>K. A. Lave, M. H. Israel, W. R. Binns, E. R. Christian, A. C. Cummings, A. J. Davis, G. A. De Nolfo, R. A. Leske, R. A. Mewaldt, E. C. Stone, T. T. Von Rosenvinge, M. E. Wiedenbeck</i>	
[1112] - Interpretation of the Microwave Signal found for High Energy Air Showers Observed with CROME	1808
<i>F. Werner, R. Engel, R. Smida, J.C. Arteaga-Velazquez, K. Bekk, M. Bertaina, J. Blumer, H. Bozdug, I.M. Brancus, A. Chiavassa, F. Cossavella, F. Di Pierro, P. Doll, B. Fuchs, D. Fuhrmann, C. Grupen, A. Haungs, D. Heck, J.R. Horandel, D. Huber, T. Huege, K.-H. Kampert, D. Kang, H. Klages, M. Kleifges, O. Kromer, K. Link, P. Luczak, M. Ludwig, H.J. Mathes, H.J. Mayer, S. Mathys, M. Melissas, C. Morello, P. Neunteufel, J. Oehlschläger, N. Palmieri, J. Pekala, T. Pierog, J. Rautenberg, H. Rebel, M. Riegel, M. Roth, F. Salamida, H. Schieler, S. Schoo, F.G. Schroder, O. Sima, J. Stasielak, G. Toma, G.C. Trinchero, M. Unger, M. Weber, A. Weindl, H. Witczynski, M. Will, J. Wochele, J. Zabierowski</i>	
[1142] - Measurements of Cosmic-ray Hydrogen and Helium Isotopes with BESS-Polar II	1812
<i>N. Picot-Clemente, K. Abe, H. Fuke, S. Haino, T. Hams, M. Hasegawa, A. Horikoshi, A. Itazaki, K.C. Kim, T. Kumazawa, A. Kusumoto, M.H. Lee, Y. Makida, S. Matsuda, Y. Matsukawa, K. Matsumoto, J.W. Mitchell, A.A. Moiseev, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J.F. Ormes, K. Sakai, M. Sasaki, E.S. Seo, Y. Shikaze, R. Shinoda, R.E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, Y. Takasugi, K. Takeuchi, K. Tanaka, N. Thakur, T. Yamagami, A. Yamamoto, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimura</i>	
[1143] - Medium Scale Anisotropy in the TeV Cosmic Ray Flux Observed by ARGO-YBJ	1816
<i>R. Iuppa, G. Di Sciascio</i>	
[1200] - Search for Microwave Signals from Air Showers with the Electron Light Source at Telescope Array	1820
<i>J. Blumer, R. Engel, P. Facial San Luis, T. Fujii, M. Fukushima, D. Ikeda, O. Kroemer, J.N. Matthews, M. Monasor, S. Ogio, L. Petzold, P. Privitera, H. Sagawa, T. Shibata, R. Smida, G. Thomson, F. Werner, C. Williams</i>	
[1206] - Blind Searches for Localized Cosmic Ray Excesses in the Field of View of the Pierre Auger Observatory	1824
<i>Benoit Revenu</i>	
[1214] - New Upper Limits on Strange Quark Matter Abundance in Universe with the PAMELA Experiment	1828
<i>M. Casolino, O. Adriani, G. C. Barbarino, G. A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, M. Boezio, E. A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, R. Carbone, P. Carlson, G. Castellini, J. A. Danilchenko, C. De Donato, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A. M. Galper, A. V. Kareljin, S. V. Koldashov, S. V. Koldobskiy, S. Y. Krutkov, A. N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, M. Martucci, A. G. Mayorov, W. Menn, M. Merge, V. V. Mikhailov, E. Mocchiutti, A. Monaco, N. Mori, R. Munini, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, M. Ricci, S. B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, M. Simon, V. Scotti, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y. I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S. A. Voronov, Y. T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V. G. Zverev</i>	
[1234] - The Multiple Muon Charge Ratio in MINOS	1832
<i>C. M. Castronorte, R. A. Gomes</i>	
[1252] - Why Should We Keep Measuring Zenital Dependence of Muon Flux? Results Obtained at Campinas (SP) BR	1836
<i>B. Daniel, L. M. Santos, M. Nunes, T. V. Vieira, E. Kemp</i>	
[1255] - Temporal Variation of Barometric Coefficient of Neutron Monitors Counting Rates in the 23-24 Solar Cycle	1840
<i>J. Chang, F.R. Zhu, H.Y. Jia, H. Lu, F. Tong, Y. Zeng, Y. Zhao, Y. Dou</i>	
[1272] - Atmospheric Effects of Second Order on Cosmic Rays Intensity Measured at the Pierre Auger Observatory	1844
<i>J. Alvarez-Castillo, J. F. Valdes-Galicia</i>	
[0821] - An Anisotropy of Galactic Cosmic Rays Observed with GRAPES-3	1848
<i>A. Oshima, H. Kojima, S. Shibata, Y. Hayashi, H. Antia, S. Dugad, T. Fujii, S.K. Gupta, S. Kawakami, M. Minamino, P.K. Mohanty, I. Morishita, T. Nakamura, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, H. Takamaru, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, N. Ito, A. Jain, T. Matsuyama, B. Rao, K. Yamazaki, N. Yoshida</i>	

9.2 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0014] - Status of the Silicon Photomultiplier Telescope FAMOUS for the Fluorescence Detection of UHECRs	1852
<i>Tim Niggemann, Pedro Assis, Pedro Brogueira, Antonio Bueno, Hans Michael Eichler, Miguel Ferreira, Thomas Hebbeker, Markus Lauscher, Luis Mendes, Lukas Middendorf, Sergio Navas, Christine Peters, Mario Pimenta, Angel Ruiz, Johannes Schumacher, Maurice Stephan</i>	
[0016] - All-Sky Cameras for the Characterizing of the Cherenkov Telescope Array Candidate Sites	1856
<i>Dusan Mandat, Miroslav Pech, Jan Ebr, Miroslav Hrabovsky, Michael Prouza, Tomasz Bulik, Ingomar Allekotte</i>	

[0108] - The Data Acquisition System for CREAM of the International Space Station.....	1860
<i>D. Angelaszek, Y. Amare, C. Ebongue, R. Guerci, M. Gupta, H.G. Huh, M.H. Kim, M.H. Lee, L. Lutz, E.S. Seo, Y.S. Yoon</i>	
[0142] - Status of the Atmospheric Monitoring at the Telescope Array Experiment	N/A
<i>Shigeharu Udo</i>	
[0234] - The Photo Detector Plane of the 4m Davis Cotton Small Size Telescope for the Cherenkov Telescope Array.....	1864
<i>V. Boccone, J.A. Aguilar, A. Basili, A. Christov, M. Della Volpe, T. Montaruli, M. Raamez</i>	
[0316] - A Method to Calibrate the Energy of Air Showers with Ultra-high Energy Photons.....	1868
<i>P. Homola, M. Risse</i>	
[0339] - Space Mission "Lomonosov" to Study Gamma-Ray Bursts and UHECRs	1872
<i>A.M. Amelushkin, V.V. Benghin, V.V. Bogomolov, G.K. Garipov, E.S. Gorbovskoy, B. Grossan, A.F. Iyudin, B.A. Khrenov, P.A. Klimov, J. Lee, V.M. Lipunov, G. Na, V.I. Oseidlo, M.I. Panasyuk, I.H. Park, V.L. Petrov, S.A. Sharakin, Yu. Shprits, G.F. Smoot, S.I. Svertilov, N.N. Vedenkin, I.V. Yashin</i>	
[0530] - LIDAR Treatment Inside the ESAF Simulation Framework for the JEM-EUSO Mission	1876
<i>S. Toscano, L. Valore, A. Neronov, F. Guarino</i>	
[0098] - AMY (Air Microwave Yield): Laboratory Measurement of the GHz Emission from Air Showers	1880
<i>J. Alvarez-Muniz, M. Blanco, M. Bohacova, B. Buonomo, G. Cataldi, M. R. Coluccia, P. Creti, I. De Mitri, C. Di Giulio, P. Facal San Luis, L. Foggetta, R. Gaior, D. Garciafernandez, M. Iarlori, S. Le Coz, A. Letessier-Selvon, K. Louedec, I. C. Maris, D. Martello, G. Mazzitelli, M. Monasor, L. Perrone, R. Pesce, S. Petrera, P. Privitera, V. Rizi, G. Rodriguez Fernandez, F. Salamida, G. Salina, M. Settimo, P. Valente, J. R. Vazquez, V. Verzi, C. Williams</i>	
[0160] - Investigation of Extensive Air Shower Properties with the CODALEMA Experiment : Tackling the Challenges of the Next Generation Cosmic Ray Observatory.....	1884
<i>L. Martin</i>	
[0168] - The CALorimeter Electron Telescope (CALET) Ground Data Handling and Processing System	1888
<i>T. Gregory Guzik</i>	
[0173] - Operation Algorithm and Receiving Function of the Wide FoV Cherenkov Telescope	1892
<i>L. V. Timofeev, A. A. Ivanov</i>	
[0188] - Use of Horizontal Cosmic Muons to Monitor Density Distribution Variations in the Popocatepetl Volcano	1896
<i>V. Grabsk, R. Nunez, S. Aguilar, V. Lemus, A. Menchaca-Rocha, J. Urrutia-Fucugauchi</i>	
[0366] - The Modeling of the Nuclear Composition Measurement Performance of the Non-imaging CHErenkov Array (NICHE)	1900
<i>John Krizmanic, Douglas Bergman, Pierre Sokolsky</i>	
[0121] - The Plan of the Telescope Array Experiment for the Next Five Years.....	1904
<i>H. Sagawa</i>	
[0504] - Octocopter Light Source Test at the Telescope Array Site.....	1908
<i>K. Machida, K. Honda, M. Takeda, T. Fujii, D. Ikeda, Y. Tameda, H. Sagawa, J.N. Matthews, S.B. Thomas, G.B.Thomson, R. Engel, K. Daumiller, R. Smida, L. Tomankova, F. Werner</i>	
[0514] - A Simulation Code for the IR-Camera of the JEM-EUSO Space Observatory.....	1912
<i>J.A. Morales De Los Rios, L. Del Peral, G. Saez-Can, H. Prieto, J. H-Carretero, M.D. Sabau, T. Belenguer, C. Gonzalez Alvarado, M. Sanz Palomino, J. Licandro, E. Joven, M. Reyes, M.D. Rodriguez Frias</i>	
[0518] - Fluorescent Detector for Tunka-133 EAS Cherenkov Array.....	1916
<i>L.G. Tkachev, V.F. Boreiko, A.A. Grinyuk, S.Yu. Porokhovoi, B.M. Sabirov, A.A. Timoshenko, B.A. Khrenov, P.A. Klimov, L.A. Kuznichev S.A. Sharakin</i>	
[0519] - Analysis of UV Flashes Measured by Universitetsky-Tatiana-2 Satellite as Significant Factor of TUS Detector Operation	1920
<i>P.A. Klimov, G.K. Garipov, A.A. Grinyuk, B.A. Khrenov, M.I. Panasyuk, V.S. Morozenko, S.A. Sharakin, A.V. Shirokov, L.G. Tkachev, A.V. Tkachenko, I.V. Yashin</i>	
[0544] - Probing Air-shower Physics by Cherenkov Effects in Radio Emission	1924
<i>Olaf Scholten, Krijn D. De Vries, Klaus Werner</i>	
[0545] - Onboard Calibration System of the JEM-EUSO Mission	1928
<i>M. Karus, N. Sakaki, A. Haungs, P. Gorodetzky, A. Ebersoldt, H. Schieler, H. Sagawa</i>	
[0546] - Absolute In-flight Calibration of the JEM-EUSO Telescope with the Moonlight	1932
<i>N. Sakaki, P. Gorodetzky, T. Ebisuzaki, A. Haungs</i>	
[0612] - A Transition Radiation Detector for the BACCUS Experiment.....	1936
<i>A. Malinin, V. Akhnazarov, D. Angelaszek, D. Druzhkin, E. Danilevich, L. Eraud, M. Gupta, J.H. Han, H.G. Huh, K.C. Kim, M.H. Lee, L. Lutz, N. Malakhov, S. Movchan, E.S. Seo, Y.S. Yoon</i>	
[0628] - Photomultiplier Tube Sorting for JEM-EUSO and EUSO-Balloon.....	1940
<i>C. Blaksley, P. Gorodetzky</i>	
[0630] - Study of Radiation Effects on CREAM Electronics	1944
<i>Y. Amare, L. Derome, C. Ebongue, M. Gupta, A. Haque, H. J. Kim, K. Kwashnak M. H. Lee, L. Lutz, A. Malinin, A. Page, E. S. Seo, D. Zuckerman</i>	
[0050] - Analysis of the Efficiency of the Spectral DCT Trigger in Arrays of Surface Detectors	1947
<i>Zbigniew Szadkowski</i>	
[0180] - Upgrade of the LHCf Detector and Future Plans.....	1951
<i>K. Kasahara, Y. Itow, K. Kawade, Y. Makino, K. Masuda, E. Matsubayashi, A. Menjo, G. Mitsuka, T. Sako, T. Suzuki, S. Torii</i>	
[0343] - Multi-anode Photomultiplier Tube Reliability Analysis and Radiation Hardness Assurance for the JEM-EUSO Space Mission	1955
<i>H. Prieto-Alfonso, K. Tsuno, L. Del Peral, M. Casolino, J.A. Morales De Los Rios, G. Saez-Can, T. Ebisuzaki, M.D. Rodriguez Frias</i>	
[0348] - The TUS Detector Trigger System Tests by Optical Simulator of EAS.....	1959
<i>L.G. Tkachev, G.K. Garipov, B.A. Khrenov, P.A. Klimov, M.I. Panasyuk, V.S. Morozenko, S.A. Sharakin, A.V. Shirokov, I.V. Yashin, V.M.Grebnyuk, N.I.Kalinin, A.A. Timoshenko, A.V. Tkachenko</i>	

[0389] - TALE Hybrid Simulation and Analysis.....	1963
<i>T. Abuzayyad, B. T. Stokes, D. Ivanov</i>	
[0393] - A Catalog of Forbush Decreases of the Cosmic Radiation Between 1997-2007	1967
<i>O.O Musalem-Ramirez, J.F. Valdes-Galicia, G. Munoz, E. Huttunen</i>	
[0402] - Development of a Fast Data Taking System for a New Cosmic Ray Detector (SciCRT) at Mt. Sierra Negra, Mexico.....	1970
<i>Y. Sasai, T. Kawabata, Y. Itow, Y. Matsubara, T. Sako, Y. Nagai, D. Lopez, T. Itow, G. Mitsuka, K. Munakata, C. Kato, S. Yasue, M. Kozai, Y. Nakano, T. Miyazaki, S. Shibata, H. Takamaru, H. Kojima, H. Tsuchiya, K. Watanabe, T. Koi, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, A. Hurtado, O. Musalem, E. Ortiz, L. X. Gonzalez, M. Anzorena, R. Garcia</i>	
[0407] - Status of the SPHERE Experiment 2013	1974
<i>R. Antonov, T. Aulova, S. Beschapov, E. Bonvech, D. Chernov, T. Dzhatdoev, Mir. Finger, M. Finger, V. Galkin, N. Kabanova, A. Petkun, D. Podgrudkov, T. Roganova, S. Shaulov, T. Sysoeva</i>	
[0422] - The Calibration of the Flight Radiation Environment Detector (FRED)	1977
<i>T. Moller, T. Berger, S. Bottcher, S. Burmeister, B. Ehresmann, B. Heber, J. Labrenz, L. Panitzsch, R.F. Wimmer-Scheingruber</i>	
[0423] - TUS Fresnel Mirror Production and Optical Parameters Measurement	1981
<i>A. Tkachenko, A. Grinyuk, L. Tkachev, G. Garipov, B. Khrenov, P. Klimov, V. Morozenko, M. Panasyuk, S. Sharakin, A. Shirokov, I. Yashin</i>	
[0435] - CALET Calibration on ISS Orbit Using Cosmic Rays	1985
<i>Tae Niita</i>	
[0449] - Absolute Fluorescence Spectrum and Yield Measurements for a Wide Range of Experimental Conditions	1989
<i>D. Monnier Ragaigne, P. Gorodetzyk, C. Moretto, C. Blaksley, S. Dagoret-Campagne, A. Goninin, H. Miyamoto, H. Monard, F. Wicek</i>	
[0182] - Air Shower Registration Algorithm and Mathematical Processing of Showers with Radio Signal at the Yakutsk Array	1993
<i>I. Petrov, S. Knurenko, Z. Petrov</i>	
[0201] - Simulation of Ultra-high Energy Photon Propagation with PRESOWER 2.0.....	1995
<i>P. Homola, R. Engel, A. Pysz, H. Wilczynski</i>	
[0298] - Design and Prospect of Surface Muon Detector for Telescope Array Experiment	1999
<i>T. Nonaka, M. Takamura, K. Honda, K. Kawata, E. Kido, J.N. Matthews, S. Ogio, N. Sakurai, H. Sagawa, B. T. Stokes, K. Yashiro</i>	
[0364] - Search for Cavities in the Teotihuacan Pyramid of the Sun Using Cosmic Muons: Preliminary Results	2003
<i>S. Aguilar, R. Alfaro, E. Belmont, V. Grabski, T. Ibarra, V. Lemus, L. Manzanilla, A. Martinez, A. Menchaca-Rocha, M. Moreno, A. Sandoval</i>	
[0079] - Construction and Characterization of Neutron Monitor in Daejeon, Korea	2007
<i>Jeongsoo Kang, Suyeon Oh, Yun Ho Kim, Doh Yun Jang, Jaebum Son, Yu Yi, Yong Kyun Kim</i>	
[0051] - FPGA Based Wavelet Trigger in Radio Detection of Cosmic Rays.....	2011
<i>Zbigniew Szadkowski, Anna Szadkowska</i>	
[0134] - Status of Hybrid-trigger System of the Telescope Array Experiment	2015
<i>H. Tokuno, S. Kitamura, R. Ishimori, T. Nonaka, D. Ikeda, T. Fujii, S. Ogio, J. Smith, A. Taketa, Y. Tsunesada, Y. Yamakawa</i>	
[0202] - Discrepancies in the Monte Carlo Simulations of Propagation of Ultra-high Energy Cosmic-ray Photons in the Geomagnetic Field.....	2018
<i>P. Homola, M. Rygierski</i>	
[0324] - A Database of Charged Cosmic Rays.....	2022
<i>Richard Taillet, David Maurin, Frederic Melot</i>	
[0509] - Future Plans For Cosmic Ray Activities in Saudi Arabia	2026
<i>A. H. Maghrabi, H. H. Alharbi, A. S. Alghamdi</i>	
[0526] - Calibration for the Telescope Array Fluorescence Detector using Portable UV Laser System.....	N/A
<i>Katsuya Yamazaki</i>	
[11283] - Simulations and the Analysis of Fake Trigger Events Background in JEM-EUSO Experiment	2029
<i>Svetlana Biktemerova, Blahoslav Pastircak, Mario Bertaina, Pavol Bobik, Francesco Fenu, Karel Kudela, Marian Putis, Miroslav Staron, Kenji Shinozaki</i>	
[0874] - UV Night Background Estimation Inside South Atlantic Anomaly	2033
<i>Pavol Bobik, Marian Putis, Mario Bertaina, Svetlana Biktemerova, Donatella Campana, Francesco Fenu, Fausto Guarino, Karel Kudela, Thomas Mernik, Blahoslav Pastircak, Kenji Shinozaki</i>	
[0883] - Detection of Cosmic Rays using Microwave Radiation at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2037
<i>Romain Gaior</i>	
[0885] - Components of the HiSCORE Detector and Prototype Test Results	2041
<i>S. Epimakhov, M. Bruckner, N. Budnev, M. Buker, O. Chvalaev, A. Dyachok, O. Gress, D. Hampf, D. Horns, A. Ivanova, E. Konstantinov, E. Korosteleva, M. Kunnas, L. Kuzmichev, B. Lubsandorzhiev, R. Mirgazov, R. Monkhoev, R. Nachigall, A. Pokharukov, V. Poleschuk, A. Porelli, V. Prosin, G.I. Rubtsov, G.P. Rowell, P.S. Satunin, Yu. Semeney, D. Spitschan, L. Sveshnikova, M. Tluczykont, R. Wischniewski, A. Zagorodnikov</i>	
[0892] - The ARCADE Project: Characterization of Aerosol Attenuation Properties in the Near UV for Astroparticle Experiments.....	2044
<i>M. Buscemi, C. Cassardo, M. Cilmo, M. Coco, S. Ferrarese, F. Guarino, H.J. Matthes, A. Tonachini, L. Valore, L. Wiencke</i>	
[0896] - Identification of Light Cosmic-Ray Nuclei with AMS-02	2048
<i>N. Tomassetti, A. Oliva</i>	
[0899] - Radio Detection of Air Showers with the Auger Engineering Radio Array	2052
<i>Frank G. Schröder</i>	
[0903] - Proton-Electron Discrimination with the AMS02 Electromagnetic Calorimeter	2056
<i>L. Basara</i>	
[0910] - Analysis of the Efficiency of the Filters Suppressing the RFI Being Developed for the Extension of AERA	2061
<i>Zbigniew Szadkowski, Ad M. Van Den Berg, E.D. Fraenkel, Dariusz Glas John Kelley, Charles Timmermans, Thei Wijnen</i>	

[0917] - Energy Calibration with MIP in Space and Charge Measurement with AMS02 Electromagnetic Calorimeter	2065
L. Basara	
[0919] - Retrieving Cloud Top Height in the JEM-EUSO Cosmic-ray Observation System.....	2069
A. Anzalone, M. Bertaina, S. Briz, R. Cremonini, F. Igro	
[0920] - Measuring Atmospheric Aerosol Attenuation at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2073
Laura Valore	
[0924] - The Measurement of Cosmic Muons with the WILLI-EAS Detection System	2077
B. Mitrica, D.I. Stanca, M. Petcu, I. M. Brancus, H. Rebel, O. Sima, F. Constantin, A. Haungs, H.J. Mathes, A. Saftoiu, G. Toma, M. Niculescu-Oglintanu, A. Gherghel-Lascu	
[0940] - Measurement of the Absolute Charge of Cosmic Ray Nuclei with the AMS Transition Radiation Detector	2081
W. Sun, A. Kounine, Z. Weng	
[0943] - Development of a Custom-Made DAQ System for Neutron Monitor and Muon Telescope at Mexico City's Cosmic Ray Observatory	2084
R. Garcia, M. Anzorena, J.F. Valdés-Galicia, R. Mota, O. Musalem, A. Hurtado, E. Ortiz, L.X. Gonzalez	
[0946] - The Global Muon Detector Network - GMND The Brazilian Contribution for Space Weather Forecasting	2087
N. J. Schuch, A. Lago, E. Echer, C. Denardini, C. R. Braga, R. R. S. Medona, M. R. Souza, T. Bremm, B. K. Hammerschmitt, V. Deggeroni, A. Petry, N. R. Rigozo, M. Rockenbach, A. G. Oliveira, K. Munakata, C. Kato, Z. Fujii, T. Kuwabara, J. W. Bieber, P. Evenson, M. L. Duldig, J. E. Humble, H. K. Al Jassar, M. M. Sharma, I. S. Sabbah, F. Jansen	
[0952] - Monitoring for Telescope Array Fluorescence Detector PMT Camera by YAP and Xe flasher	2090
Bokkyun Shin, H. Tokuno, D. Ikeda, M. Fukushima, Y. Tsunesada, B.G Cheon, H. Sagawa	
[0953] - Modern Status of the 'PAMIR-XXI' Project	2094
A.S. Borisov, V.I. Galkin, M.I. Ilolov, R.A. Mukhamedshin, H.H. Muminov, V.S. Puchkov, O. Saavedra	
[0954] - Comparison of ZHAireS and CoREAS Radio Emission Simulations in the Ultra-High Frequency Band.....	2098
Viatcheslav Bugaev, Brian Rauch, Robert Binns, Martin Israel, Konstantin Belov, Tim Huege, Joe Lam, Andrew Romero-Wolf, Stephanie Wissel	
[0789] - Nuclear Charge Measurement with the AMS-02 Silicon Tracker	2102
G. Ambrosi, P. Azzarello, R. Battiston, J. Bazo, B. Bertucci, E. Choumilov, V. Choutko, C. Delgadomendez, M. Duranti, D. Dursso, E. Fiandrini, M. Graziani, M. Habiby, S. Haino, M. Ionica, I. Mereu, S. Natale, F. Nozzoli, A. Oliva, M. Paniccia, C. Pizzolotto, M. Pohl, D. Rapin, P. Saouter, N. Tomassetti, K. Wu, Z. Zhang, P. Zucco	
[0806] - Measurements of the Optical Properties of the Auger Fluorescence Telescopes	2106
Julia Bauml	
[0809] - Characterization of the HAWC R5912 Photomultipliers	2110
P. Vanegas, R. Langarica, G. Lara, L. A. Martinez, S. Tinoco, R. Alfaro, A. Iriarte, A. Sandoval	
[0817] - CALET Positron/Electron Measurements Using the Geomagnetic Field	2113
B. F. Rauch	
[0818] - The JEM-EUSO Global Light System	2117
L. Wiencke, J. H. Adams, M. Christl, S. Csorna, F. Sarazin, J. Bogulski, T. Horvath, R. Larsen, W. Naslund, Z. Norman, G. Pasqualino	
[0849] - In-flight Operations and Efficiency of the AMS-02 Silicon Tracker	2121
G. Ambrosi, P. Azzarello, R. Battiston, J. Bazo, B. Bertucci, E. Choumilov, V. Choutko, C. Delgadomendez, M. Duranti, D. D'Urso, E. Fiandrini, M. Graziani, M. Habiby, S. Haino, M. Ionica, I. Mereu, S. Natale, F. Nozzoli, A. Oliva, M. Paniccia, C. Pizzolotto, M. Pohl, D. Rapin, P. Saouter, N. Tomassetti, K. Wu, Z. Zhang, P. Zucco	
[0854] - Front-end Electronics Based on an Autonomous, Trigger-less ASIC for LHAASO	2125
Y.T. Chen, T. Suomijarvi, V. Chambert, J.F. Chang, S. Conforti Di Lorenzo, C. De La Taille, O. Deligny, F. Dulucq, I. Lhenry-Yvon, G. Martin Chassard, T. Nguyen Trung, E. Wanlin, Z. Wang, X.B. Yan, S.S. Zhang	
[0858] - Absolute Calibration of the Focal Surface of the Jem-euso Telescope	2129
P. Gorodetzyk, C. Blaksley, S. Dagoret-Campagne, M. Fukushima, A. Haungs, D. Ikeda, A. Insolia, M. Karus, Y. Kawasaki, H. Miyamoto, L. Piotrowski, H. Sagawa, N. Sakaki, A. Segreto, M. Takeda, Y. Takizawa, Y. Tsunesoda, T. Tytieniecva, L. Wiencke	
[0868] - Progress of DAMPE: Chinese High Energy Cosmic Particle Detector to be in Space	2133
J. Wu, J. Chang	
[0869] - The Super-TIGER Scintillating Fiber Hodoscope	2136
J. E. Ward, W. R. Binns, R. G. Bose, T. J. Brandt, D. L. Braun, W. M. Daniels, G. A. De Nolfo, P. F. Dowkontt, S. P. Fitzsimmons, D. J. Hahne, T. Hams, M. H. Israel, J. Klemic, A. W. Labrador, J. T. Link, R. A. Mewaldt, J. W. Mitchell, P. R. Moore, R. P. Murphy, M. A. Olevitch, B. F. Rauch, K. Sakai, F. San Sebastian, M. Sasaki, G. E. Simburger, E. C. Stone, C. J. Waddington, M. E. Wiedenbeck	
[0871] - The Effect of the Fluorescence Yield Selection on the Relative Energy Scales of the Auger and TA Experiments	2140
J. R. Vazquez, J. Rosado, D. Garcia-Pinto, F. Arqueros	
[0712] - The AMIGA Muon Detectors of the Pierre Auger Observatory: Overview and Status	2144
Federico Suarez	
[0713] - On-line and Off-line Data Analysis for the TA-EUSO and BALLOON-EUSO Experiments.....	2148
Lech Wiktor Piotrowski, Alessandro Pesoli	
[0716] - The Trigger System of DAMPE	2152
Jianhua Guo, Yunlong Zhang, Changqing Feng, Jingjing Zang, Yiming Hu, Jin Chang	
[0721] - Optics Development of Ultra High Energy Cosmic Rays Detector KLKPVE On-board ISS.....	2155
S.A. Sharakin, V. Batshev, B.A. Khrenov, P.A. Klimov, I.V. Yashin	
[0724] - The Project of EAS Array for Experimental Complex NEVOD	2159
I.A. Shulzhenko, M.B. Amelchakov, A.G. Bogdanov, A. Chiavassa, S.S. Khokhlov, V.V. Kindin, R.P. Kokoulin, K.G. Kompaniets, I.O. Likiy, G. Mannocchi, V.V. Ovchinnikov, A.A. Petrukhin, O. Saavedra, V.V. Shestakov, G. Trinchero, I.I. Yashin, E.A. Zadeba	

[0726] - CALET Observational Performance Expected by CERN Beam Test	2162
Yosui Akaike	
[0732] - Comparison Between Monte Carlo Simulation Codes for Emulsion Chambers	2166
K. Yanagisawa, K. Yoshida, Y. Komori, T. Kobayashi, J. Nishimura	
[0742] - High Precision Measurement of the AMs-RICH Aerogel Refractive Index with Cosmic-ray	2170
W. Gillard	
[0748] - Measuring the Accuracy of the AMIGA Muon Counters at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2174
Simone Maldera	
[0765] - The Front-End Electronics of the EUSO-BALLOON UV Camera.....	2178
P. Barrillon, S. Dagoret-Campagne, P. Von Ballmoos, S. Blin-Bondil, M. Casolino, M. Dupieux, A. Ebersoldt, Ph. Gorodetzyk, A. Haungs, Hirokazu Ikeda, A. Jung, Fumiyoji Kajino, Y. Kawasaki, H. Lim, H. Miyamoto, C. Moretto, E. Parizot, I.H. Park, P. Picozza, P. Prat, G. Prevot, M. Ricci, A. Santangelo, J. Szabelski, K. Tsuno	
[0775] - The Scintillation Detectors of the Super-TIGER Balloon Experiment	2182
J. T. Link, W. R. Binns, R. G. Bose, T. J. Brandt, D. L. Braun, E. R. Christian, W. M. Daniels, G. A. De Nolfo, P. F. Dowkontt, S. P. Fitzsimmons, D. J. Hahne, T. Hams, M. H. Israel, J. Klemic, A. W. Labrador, R. A. Mewaldt, J. W. Mitchell, P. R. Moore, R. P. Murphy, M. A. Olevitch, B. F. Rauch, K. Sakai, F. San Sebastian, M. Sasaki, G. E. Simburger, E. C. Stone, C. J. Waddington, J. E. Ward, M. E. Wiedenbeck	
[0777] - Simulating the JEM-EUSO Mission: Scientific Objectives and Expected Performance	2186
T. Mernik, A. Guzman, F. Fenu, K. Shinozaki, A. Santangelo, M.E. Bertaina	
[0607] - Hybrid Measurement of Cosmic Rays at the Knee Region with LHAASO.....	2190
Xinhua Ma, Jing Huang, Shoushan Zhang, Ye Liu	
[0633] - Estimation of the Total Signal in Saturated Stations of Pierre Auger Surface Detector	2193
Darko Veberec	
[0647] - The CALET Structure and Thermal Model used for Beam Test at CERN	2197
Yoshitaka Ueyama, Shoji Torii, Katsuaki Kasahara, Shunsuke Ozawa, Tae Niita, Masanori Nakamura, Shogo Kaneko, Ryo Katahira, Akira Murata, Tadahisa, Yusaku Katayose, Yosui Akaike, Yuki Shimizu	
[0653] - A 3-Dimensional Electromagnetic Shower Characterization and Its Application to AMS-02 Pointing Capability	2201
Manuela Vecchi, Kaiyuan Wu, Yuan-Hann Chang	
[0672] - Long-term Monitoring of the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	2205
P. Camarri, C. Y. Wu	
[0676] - Observation of Elves at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2209
Aurelio Tonachini	
[0678] - Global Description of EUSO-Balloon Instrument	2213
C. Moretto, S. Dagoret-Campagne, J.H. Adams, P. Von Ballmoos, P. Barrillon, J. Bayer, M. Bertaina, S. Blin-Bondil, F. Cafagna, M. Casolino, C. Catalano, P. Danto, A. Ebersoldt, T. Ebisuzaki, J. Evrard, Ph. Gorodetzyk, A. Haungs, A. Jung, Y. Kawasaki, H. Lim, G. Medina-Tanco, H. Miyamoto, D. Monnier-Ragaigne, T. Omori, G. Osteria, E. Parizot, I.H. Park, P. Picozza, G. Prevot, H. Prieto, M. Ricci, M.D. Rodriguez Frias, A. Santangelo, J. Szabelski, Y. Takizawa, K. Tsuno	
[0735] - Dark Matter Search with CALET	2217
Kenji Yoshida	
[0875] - ESAF-Simulation of the EUSO-Balloon	2221
T. Mernik, A. Guzman, A. Santangelo, K. Shinozaki, N. Sakaki, C. Moretto, D. Monnierragaigne, H. Miyamoto, S. Dagoret-Campagne, C. Catalano, P. Von Ballmoos	
[0959] - In-flight Performance of the Super-TIGER Cherenkov Counters	2225
R.P. Murphy, W.R. Binns, R.G. Bose, T.J. Brandt, D.L. Braun, W.M. Daniels, G.A. De Nolfo, P.F. Dowkontt, S.P. Fitzsimmons, D.J. Hahne, T. Hams, M.H. Israel, J. Klemic, A.W. Labrador, J.T. Link, R.A. Mewaldt, J.W. Mitchell, P.R. Moore, M.A. Olevitch, B.F. Rauch, K. Sakai, F. San Sebastian, M. Sasaki, G.E. Simburger, E.C. Stone, C.J. Waddington, J.E. Ward, M.E. Wiedenbeck	
[0968] - Education and Outreach Activities of the Pierre Auger Observatory	2229
Gregory R. Snow	
[0983] - An Efficient Technique for the Reconstruction of Extensive Air Showers using Non-Imaging Cherenkov Measurements	2233
Douglas Bergman	
[0985] - Development of Digital Signal Processing Algorithms for Muon Detection and Pulse-height Distribution Estimation	2237
M. Anzorena, R. García, J. F. Valdés-Galicia, L. Medina, E. Ortiz, O. Musalem, A. Hurtado, L. X. González	
[0992] - Thermodynamic Analysis of The BGO Calorimeter	2241
Dengyi Chen, Yiming Hu, Jin Chang, Jingjing Zang	

VOLUME 4

[0994] - Cloud Monitoring at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2244
Johana Chirinos	
[0997] - Performance of the ED and the Prototype Array for LHAASO-KM2A	2248
J. Liu, X.D. Sheng, H.H. He, J. Zhao	
[0999] - Study of the Liner for the Muon Detector of LHAASO-KM2A	2252
Shaohui Feng, Gang Xiao, Xiong Zuo, Xiurong Li	
[1003] - Three Experiments to Detect Microwave emission from Extensive Airshowers through Molecular Bremsstrahlung Radiation.....	2255
T. Yamamoto, H. Akimune, M. Fukushima, J. N. Matthews, S. Ogio., I. Ohota, H. Sagawa, T. Sako, N. Sakurai, T. Shibata	
[1006] - A Systematic Study on Extension of PMT Dynamic Range	2259
H. K. Lv, X. D. Sheng, J. Liu	

[1013] - Measurement of Cosmic rays with LHAASO from 10 PeV to 100 PeV	2263
L. L. Ma	
[1014] - A Description of the Air Fluorescence Emission for Reconstructing Extensive Air Showers	2267
Y. Tsunesada, M. Bohacova, M. Fraga, P. Gorodetzyk, B. Keilhauer, J. Matthews, N. Sakaki, Y. Tameda, A. Ulrich	
[1015] - Results of Tests and Simulations for the Top Counting Detector and Bottom Counting Detector of the ISS-CREAM Experiment	2271
J. M. Park, T. Anderson, D. Angelaszek, J. B. Bae, S. J. Baek, J. Baylon, M. Copley, S. Coutu, M. Gupta, J. H. Han, H. G. Huh, Y. S. Hwang, H. J. Hyun, I. S. Jeong, D. H. Kah, K. H. Kang, H. J. Kim, K. C. Kim, K. Kwashnak, J. Lee, M. H. Lee, J. T. Link, L. Lutz, A. Malinin, A. Menchaca-Rocha, J. W. Mitchell, S. Nutter, O. Ofoha, H. Park, I. H. Park, P. Patterson, E. S. Seo, J. Wu, Y. S. Yoon	
[1017] - Development of Top/Bottom Counting Detectors for the CREAM Experiment on the ISS	2275
H. J. Hyun, T. Anderson, D. Angelaszek, J. B. Bae, S. J. Baek, M. Copley, S. Coutu, M. Gupta, J. H. Han, H. G. Huh, Y. S. Hwang, I. S. Jeong, D. H. Kah, K. H. Kang, H. J. Kim, K. C. Kim, K. Kwashnak, J. Lee, M. H. Lee, J. T. Link, L. Lutz, A. Malinin, J. W. Mitchell, S. Nutter, O. Ofoha, H. Park, I. H. Park, J. M. Park, P. Patterson, E. S. Seo, J. Wu, Y. S. Yoon	
[1020] - Mechanical Design of the DAMPE BGO Calorimeter	2279
Yiming Hu, Jin Chang, Jianhua Guo, Dengyi Chen	
[1026] - Front End Electronics for the BGO Calorimeter of DAMPE Prototype Detector	2282
Changqing Feng, Shanshan Gao, Deliang Zhang, Shubin Liu, Yunlong Zhang, Qi An, Jianhua Guo, Jin Chang	
[1028] - In-flight Determination of the AMS-RICH Photon Yield	2286
F. Giovacchini, I. Rodriguez	
[1035] - The Analog Detector of the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	2290
M. Iacovacci, S. Mastrianni	
[1040] - Manufacturing of the TA-EUSO and EUSO-Balloon Lenses	2294
Yousuke Hachisu, Yoshihiro Uehara, Hitoshi Ohmori, Yoshiyuki Takizawa, Alessandro Zuccaro Marchi, Toshikazu Ebisuzaki	
[1046] - The AMS-02 Time of Flight (TOF) System: Construction and Overall Performances in Space	2298
V. Bindi, E. Choumilov, A. Contin, N. Masi, A. Oliva, F. Palmonari, L. Quadrani, Q. Yan	
[1055] - On MATROSHKA / DOSTEL Data Interpretation	2302
Johannes Labrenz, Thomas Berger, Soenke Burmeister, Bernd Heber, Guenther Reitz	
[1064] - AMS-02 Track Reconstruction and Rigidity Measurement	2306
G. Ambrosi, P. Azzarello, R. Battiston, J. Bazo, B. Bertucci, A. Chikanian, E. Choumilov, V. Choutko, C. Delgado-Mendez, M. Duranti, D. D'urso, E. Fiandrini, M. Graziani, M. Habiby, S. Haino, M. Ionica, I. Mereu, S. Natale, F. Nozzoli, A. Oliva, M. Paniccia, C. Pizzolotto, M. Pohl, D. Rapin, P. Saouter, N. Tomassetti, K. Wu, Z. Zhang, P. Zucco	
[1068] - On the Methods to Determine Signal Attenuation Curve for Different Surface Arrays	2310
Jakub Vicha, Petr Travnicek, Dalibor Nosek, Jan Ebr	
[1072] - Atmospheric Monitoring System of JEM-EUSO Telescope	2314
A. Neronov, M. D. Rodriguez Frias, S. Toscano, S. Wada	
[1079] - The Monitoring System of the Pierre Auger Observatory: On-line and Long-term Data Quality Controls	2318
Carla Bonifazi	
[1081] - Aerosol Characterization at the Pierre Auger Observatory	2322
M.I. Micheletti, J. Davidson, M. Debray, M. Freire, M. Masek, R. Piacentini, M. Rosenbusch, H. Somacal	
[1082] - The MonRAt Telescope for Atmospheric Fluorescence Radiation	2326
M. A. Leigui De Oliveira, M. S. A. B. Leao, V. P. Luzio, H. P. Lima Jr, A. B. Vilar, V. A. Ferraz	
[1084] - CosMO - A Cosmic Muon Observer Experiment for Students	2330
R. Franke, M. Holler, B. Kaminsky, T. Karg, H. Prokoph, A. Schonwald, C. Schwerdt, A. Stossel, M. Walter	
[1085] - Optimization of the Orbiting Wide-angle Light Collectors (OWL) Mission for Charged-Particle and Neutrino Astronomy	2334
John F. Krizmanic, John W. Mitchell, Robert E. Streitmatter	
[1089] - Performance of the SPACIROC front-end ASIC for JEM-EUSO	2338
H. Miyamoto, K. Yoshida, F. Kajino, S. Ahmad, P. Barrillon, S. Blin-Bondil, S. Dagoret-Campagne, C. De la Taille, F. Dulucq, P. Gorodetzyk, T. Iguchi, H. Ikeda, Y. Kawasaki, G. Martin-Chassard	
[1090] - Measurement with a Phoswich Detector on a Stratospheric Balloon	2342
E. Scharrenberg, S. I. Bottcher, S. Burmeister, E. M. Donsdorf, B. Heber, P. Kuhl, H. Lohf, J. Marquardt, H. Winterfeld	
[1097] - Calibration of the AMS-02 Time of Flight Detector	2346
V. Bindi, G. M. Cheng, E. Choumilov, V. Choutko, A. Contin, N. Masi, A. Oliva, F. Palmonari, L. Quadrani, Q. Yan	
[1102] - Interface Board for the First Prototype of the AMIGA Muon Detector	2352
M. Videla, M. Platino, B. Garcia, A. Almela, G. De La Vega, A. Lucero, J. Maya, F. Sanchez, F. Suarez, O. Wainberg, D. Yelos	
[1106] - The Effect of Snow Accumulation on Signals in IceTop	2356
Katherine Rawlins	
[1173] - Realisation of Events Trigger System for Space-borne Gamma-Ray Burst Polarimeter, POLAR	2360
Dominik Rybka, Wojtek Hajdas, Ilia Britvitch, Radoslaw Marcinkowski, Nicolas Produt, Neal Gauvin, Divic Rapin, Martin Pohl, Silvio Orsi, Catherine Lechanoine-Lelut, Mercedes Paniccia, Tadeusz Batsch, Aleksandra Rutczynska, Jacek Szabelski, Anna Zwolinska, Tomasz Krakowski, Tianwei Bao, Junying Chai, Yongwei Dong, Minnan Kong, Lu Li, Jiangtao Liu, Xin Liu, Haoli Shi, Jianchao Sun, Ruijie Wang, Xing Wen, Bobing Wu, Hualin Xiao, Hanhui Xu, Li Zhang, Laiyu Zhang, Shuangnan Zhang, Yongjie Zhang	
[1178] - Positron and Proton Separation with the AMS-02 RICH Detector	2363
L. Arruda, F. Barao, R. Pereira	
[1190] - AMIGA at the Auger Observatory: The Telecommunications System	2367
M. Platino, M. Hampel, A. Almela, A. Sedoski Croce, G. De La Vega, M. Videla, D. Yelos, A. Cancio, A. Lucero, F. Suarez, O. Wainberg, A. Etchegoyen	
[1201] - The Upgrade Of The LAGO Project At Sierra Negra, Mexico	2371
Conde Sanchez Ruben	

[1208] - Implementing a WCD Detector System in Riobamba (Ecuador) as Part of the LAGO Project.....	2375
Mario Audelo, Diego Barahona, Pedro Cadena, Edgar Carrera, Dennis Cazar, Mary Diaz Castro, Magdy Echeverria, Jenny Orbe, Celso Recalde, Rommel Suarez, Talia Tene, Nicolas Vasquez, Luis Zabala	
[1209] - Design and Implementation of an Embedded System for Particles Detectors	2378
A. Almela, A. Sedoski Croce, D. Alonso, A. Fuster, M. Hampel, S. Garavano, G. Pierri, M. Platino, O. Wainberg, M. Videla, A. Lucero, A. Etchegoyen, F. Suarez, A. Cancio, D. Yelos, G. De La Vega	
[1219] - Instrumentation of a Cherenkov Tank for the Project LIDRAE	2382
V. P. Luzio, M. A. Leigui Da Oliveira, R. J. Quintiliano Da Silva	
[1232] - Operations and Alignment of the AMS-02 Transition Radiation Detector	2386
M. Heil, K. Andeen, A. Bachlechner, A. Bartoloni, U. Becker, B. Beischer, B. Borgia, C.H. Chung, W. De Boer, H. Gast, I. Gebauer, T. Kirn, A. Kounine, K. Lubelsmeyer, N. Nikonov, A. Obermeier, A. Putze, S. Schael, A. Schulz Von Dratzig, G. Schwering, T. Siedenburg, F. Spada, W. Sun, V. Vagelli, Z. Weng, S. Zeissler, V. Zhukov, N. Zimmermann	
[1256] - JEM-EUSO Design for Accommodation on the SpaceX Dragon Spacecraft	2390
J.H. Adams Jr., R.M. Young, A. Olinto	
[1278] - The Tunka-Rex Antenna Station	2393
R. Hiller, N.M. Budnev, O.A. Gress, A. Haungs, T. Huege, Y. Kazarina, M. Kleifges, A. Konstantinov, E.N. Konstantinov, E.E. Korosteleva, D. Kostunin, O. Kr'Or Mer, L.A. Kuzmichev, R.R. Mirgazov, L. Pankov, V.V. Prosin, G.I. Rubtsov, C. Ruhle, F.G. Schroder, E. Svetnitsky, R. Wischnewski, A. Zagorodnikov	
[1281] - Observation Of Extensive Air Showers Produced By Ultra High Energy Cosmic Rays In Cloudy Sky By JEM-EUSO.....	2397
G. Saez Cano, J.A. Morales De Los Rios, K. Shinozaki, L. Del Peral, M. Bertaina, A. Santangelo, M.D. Rodriguez Frias	
[1282] - Pattern Recognition and Direction Reconstruction for JEM-EUSO Experiment	2401
S. Biktemirova, M. Gonchar, S. Sharakin	
[1295] - Searches for Large-scale Anisotropies of Cosmic Rays: Harmonic Analysis and Shuffling Technique	2405
Francesco Salamida, Olivier Deligny	

9.3 COSMIC RAYS PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATION

[0124] - Pulsar Origin of the Fine Structure of the Cosmic Ray Electron Spectrum Measured by the ATIC Experiment and Prediction of a Fine Structure in the Positron Abundance.....	2409
A. D. Panov, N. V. Sokolskaya, V. I. Zatsepin	
[0137] - Cosmic-Ray Muon Flux at Very High Energies	2413
T. S. Sinegovskaya, A. A. Kochanov, S. I. Sinegovsky	
[0156] - At What Rigidity Does the Solar Modulation of Cosmic Rays Begin?	2417
M. S. Potgieter, R. Du T. Straus	
[0178] - Effect of Forward Meson Spectra on X_{\max} Determination.....	2420
T. Sako, T. Iso, K. Kasahara, Y. Itow, H. Menjo, G. Mitsuka	
[0231] - Collimation of High Energy Particles in EAS Cores	2424
J. N. Capdevielle, M. C. Talai, R. Attallah	
[0323] - Statistical Properties of Cosmic Ray Fluxes and Anisotropy Predictions.....	2428
Guilhem Bernard, Timur Delahaye, Pierre Salati, Richard Taillet	
[0091] - Point Spread Function Due to Multiple Scattering of Light in the Atmosphere.....	2432
J. Pekala, J. Stasielak, H. Wilczynski	
[0548] - Full Monte Carlo Simulations of Radio Emission from Extensive Air Showers with CoREAS	2436
T. Huege, C. W. James	
[0571] - A Study on the Gluon Saturation on the Development of Atmospheric Air Showers	2440
H. M. Soares, V. De Souza	
[0590] - A Semi-Analytical Approach to Infer the Diffusion and Drift Coefficients for the Propagation of Cosmic Rays in Highly Turbulent Magnetic Fields.....	2441
H. Lyberis, O. Deligny	
[0357] - Three Dimensional Modeling of CR Propagation	2445
D. Gaggero, L. Maccione, G. Di Bernardo, C. Evoli, D. Grasso	
[0251] - The Lateral Shower Age Parameter As a Estimator of Chemical Composition	2449
A. Tapia, D. Melo, F. Sanchez, A. Sedoski Croce, A. Etchegoyen, J. M. Figueira, R. F. Gamarra, B. Garcia, N. Gonzalez, M. Josebachuili, D. Ravignani, I. Sidelnik, B. Wundheiler	
[0282] - Tau Neutrino Search with Cherenkov Telescope	2453
Dariusz Gora, Elisa Bernardini	
[0461] - Identification of Extreme Energy Photons with JEM-EUSO.....	2457
A. D. Supanitsky, G. Medina-Tanco	
[0472] - Testing Chemical Composition of Highest Energy Comic Rays	2461
Dalibor Nosek, Jakub Vicha, Jana Noskova, Jan Ebr	
[0475] - Simulations of the Interplanetary Magnetic Field conditions with NARX networks, presented by Alessandro Gerson Moura IZZÓ DE OLIVEIRA	N/A
Alessandro Gerson Moura Izzo De Oliveira	
[0216] - Lithium Synthesis Around Stellar Mass Black Holes	2465
Fabio Iocco, Miguel Pato	
[0144] - The Absence of the GZK Suppression in the Energy Spectrum of the Cosmic Radiation	2468
Antonio Codino	
[0361] - Impact of Annihilation and Triplet Pair Production on Cosmic Ray Positron Propagation	2472
D. Gaggero, P. D. Serpico, V. Bonnivard	

[0462] - Neutrino Flavor Discrimination at the Highest Energies	2476
A. D. Supanitsky, G. Medina-Tanco	
[1057] - Study on the Primary Mass Sensitivity of Muon Multiplicity Measured with (YAC-II +Tibet-III + MD) Experiment	2480
J. S. Liu, J. Huang, D. Chen, L. M. Zhai, Ying Zhang, X. B. Hu, Xu Chen, M. Shibata, Y. Katayose, M. Ohnishi, T. K. Sako, M. Takita	
[1151] - On the Contribution of Pulsars to the Positron Fraction in Cosmic Rays.....	N/A
Davide Rozza	
[0904] - Modelling of Secondary Cosmic Ray Spectra for Solar Cycles 22 and 23	2484
Blahoslav Pastircak, Pavol Bobik, Karel Kudela, Marian Putis, Andrea Santangelo, Mario Bertaina, Kenji Shinozaki, Jacek Szabelski, Francesco Fenu	
[0918] - EleCa: A Monte Carlo Code for the Propagation of Extragalactic Photons at Ultra-high Energy	2488
Mariangela Settimo, Manlio De Domenico	
[0797] - A Preliminary Study on the Effect of the Latitude on the Measurement of the UHECR Spectrum	2492
Rita C. Anjos, Vitor De Souza	
[0631] - Sensitivity of the Orbiting JEM-EUSO Mission to Large-scale Cosmic-ray Anisotropies	2496
Thomas J. Weiler, Peter B. Denton, Luis A. Anchordoqui, Andreas A. Berlind, Matthew Richardson	
[0640] - Parametrization of the Longitudinal Profile of Cosmic Ray Showers	2500
Raul R. Prado, Vitor De Souza	
[0665] - Geant4 Simulation Of Cosmic Ray Particle Interaction with the Mario Schenberg Gravitational Wave Detector.....	2503
Luiz Augusto Stuani Pereira, Anderson Campos Fauth, Odylio Denys De Aguiar, Carlos Filipe Da Silva Costa	
[0677] - Exotic Signatures from Physics Beyond the Standard Model in IceCube - Signal and Background Simulations	2507
D. Soldin, L. Gerhardt, K. Helbing, S. Klein, S. Kopper, D. Van Der Drift	
[0022] - Search for Gamma-ray Induced Showers from the Lateral Distribution of Electrons in EAS.....	2511
R. K. Dey, A. Bhadra	
[0146] - The Revolution Prompted by the Measurements of the Energy Spectra of the Cosmic Boron and Carbon.....	2515
Antonio Codino	
[0193] - On Estimation of P-Air Cross Section from EAS Studies.....	2519
R. K. Dey, A. Bhadra, B. Bijay	
[0463] - On the Statistics of the Mean Value Determination of the Depth of Maximum for Extensive Air Showers	2523
A. D. Supanitsky, G. Medina-Tanco	
[1041] - Propagation of UHECRs in Cosmological Backgrounds: Some Results from SimProp	2527
R. Aloisio, D. Boncioli, A. Di Matteo, A. F. Grillo, S. Petreva, F. Salamida	
[1049] - A Monte Carlo Study to Measure Heavy-component Spectra of the Primary Cosmic-rays at the Knee by a New Hybrid Experiment (YAC-II+Tibet-III+MD)	2531
L. M. Zhai, J. Huang, Ying Zhang, J. S. Liu, X. B. Hu, Xu Chen, D. Chen, M. Shibata, Y. Katayose, M. Ohnishi, T. K. Sako, M. Takita	
[1094] - Self-Consistent Modeling of Cosmogenic Radionuclide Production Rates During the Holocene	2535
K. Herbst, J. Beer, B. Heber, A. Kopp	
[1114] - GeoMag and HellMod Webmodels Version for Magnetosphere and Heliosphere Transport of Cosmic Rays.....	2539
P. Bobik, M. J. Boschini, C. Consolandi, S. Della Torre, M. Gervasi, D. Grandi, K. Kudela, G. La Vacca, S. Pensotti, M. Putis, P.G. Rancoita, D. Rozza, M. Tacconi	
[1115] - Impact of Cosmic Ray Transport Scenarios on the Local Positron Fraction	2543
Iris Gebauer, Simon Kunz, Matthias Weinreuter	
[1148] - Geomagnetic Backtracing: A comparison of Tsyganenko 1996 and 2005 External Field Models with AMS-02 Data	2547
M. J. Boschini, C. Consolandi, S. Della Torre, M. Gervasi, D. Grandi, S. Haino, G. La Vacca, S. Pensotti, P.G. Rancoita, D. Rozza, M. Tacconi	
[1168] - CME Based Hurricane Forecasting	2551
Rajiv Kumar, Rohit Verma	
[1211] - Simulation of Surface Detector Arrays at Different Altitudes to Study the Second Knee Energy Region	2555
D. Melo, I. Sidelnik, A. Sedoski, A. Tapia Casanova, A. Etchegoyen, J. Figueora, R. Gamarra, B. Garcia, N. Gonzales, M. Josebachuili, D. Ravignani, F. Sanchez, B. Wundheiler	
[1236] - Characterization of San Antonio de Los Cobres for a Cherenkov Telescope in Energy Range from 20 GeV to 130 GeV	2559
H. Asorey, D. Melo, I. Allekotte, G. Depaola, A. Etchegoyen, M. Gomez Berisso, M. C. Medina, D. Ravignani, F. Sanchez, A. Sedoski	
[1254] - Comparison of the Moments of the X_{\max} Distribution Predicted by Different Cosmic Ray Shower Simulation Models	2563
C. J. Todero Peixoto, V. De Souza, J. A. Bellido	
[1298] - Cosmic Ray Experiments and pp Cross Sections at Very High Energies	2567
A. K. Kohara, E. Ferreira, T. Kodama	
[1165] - Determining the Spectrum of Cosmic Rays from the Diffuse Galactic Gamma-Ray Emissivity	2570
C.D. Dermer, A.W. Strong, E. Orlando, L. Tibaldo	
[0017] - Towards a Common Analysis Framework for Gamma-Ray Astronomu	2574
Jurgen Knodlseder, Michael Mayer, Christoph Deil, Anneli Schulz, Marie-Helene Grondin, Pierrick Martin, Sylvie Brau-Nogue	
[0082] - Derivation of Neutron Ambient Dose Using Neutron Monitor in Daejeon.....	2578
Yun Ho Kim, Jeongsoo Kang, Jae Bum Son, Doh-Yun Jang, Sung Joong Kim, Yong-Kyun Kim	

[0285] - On Nature of Long-Flying Component in Cosmic Rays According to X-Ray Emulsion Chamber Data of the Pamir Experiment	2582
A.S. Borisov, A.P. Chubenko, V.G. Denisova, V.I. Galkin, Z.M. Guseva, E.A. Kanevskaya, M.G. Kogan, V.M. Maximenko, A.E. Morozov, R.A. Mukhamedshin, S.I. Nazarov, V.S. Puchkov, S.E. Pyatovsky, M.D. Smirnova, A.V. Vargasov	
[1110] - Simulation Study on Origin of Multi-core Events in Cosmic Rays Extensive Air Showers	2586
Yonggang Luo, Shuwang Cui, Xinhua Ma, Jing Zhao, Cunfeng Feng	

CHAPTER 10 – DARK MATTER PHYSICS

10.1 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0522] - Quark Nuggets Search Using 2350 Kg Gravitational Waves Aluminum Bar Detectors.....	2589
P. Astone, M. Bassan, E. Coccia, S. D’Antonio, V. Fafone, G. Giordano, A. Marini, Y. Minenkov, I. Modena, A. Moletti, G. V. Pallottino, G. Pizzella, A. Rocchi, F. Ronga, M. Visco	
[0888] - Limits on Indirect Detection of WIMPs with the HAWC Observatory	2593
B. M. Baughman, J. Patrick Harding	
[0993] - Search for Extended Gamma-ray Emission from the Virgo Galaxy Cluster with Fermi/LAT	2597
T. Jogler, S. Zimmer, S. Funk, J. Conrad	
[1044] - MAGIC Observation of the Unassociated Fermi-LAT Object 2FGLJ1410.4+7411	2600
J.A. Barrio, M. Doro, I. Lozano, N. Mirabal, S. Paiano, K. Satalecka	
[1145] - Dark Matter Annihilation Limits from Dwarf Galaxies using VERITAS, presented by Ben ZITZER	2604
Benjamin Zitzer	
[1169] - Searching for Q-balls with the High Altitude Water Cherenkov Observatory.....	N/A
Patrick Younk	

10.2 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0088] - Optimized Analysis Method for Indirect Dark Matter Searches with Imaging Air Cherenkov Telescopes	2608
J. Aleksić, J. Rico, M. Martinez	
[0749] - Particle Identification Using Artificial neural Networks at DAMPE	2612
Yunlong Zhang, Chi Wang, Zhiyong Zhang	

10.3 DARK MATTER PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0035] - Understanding the Dynamical Behaviour of Chaplygin Gas Cosmology	2615
Julie Saikia	
[0038] - Dynamical Interpretation of Viscous Term of Chaplygin Gas Cosmology	2617
Balendra Kumar Dev Choudhury	
[0619] - Quantum Statistical Multifragmentation Model for the Production of Astrophysical Strangelets	2620
Sayan Biswas, J.N. De, Partha S. Joarder, Sibaji Raha, Debapriyo Syam	
[0638] - Tracing the Interplay Between Non-thermal Dark Matter and Right-handed Dirac Neutrinos with LHC Data	2624
Luis A. Anchordoqui, Haim Goldberg, Brian Vlcek	

CHAPTER 11 – GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY

11.1 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0150] - MAGIC Gamma-ray Observations of the Perseus Galaxy Cluster	2628
Fabio Zandanel, Pierre Colin, Saverio Lombardi, Michele Doro, Dorit Eisenacher, Dorothee Hildebrand, Francisco Prada, Christoph Pfrommer, Anders Pinzke	
[0203] - Modeling the Shell of Cassiopeia A to Find the TeV Gamma-ray Emission Region	2632
Tulun Ergin, Lab Saha, Pratik Majumdar, Mustafa Bozkurt, E. Nihal Ercan	
[0314] - VHE Discovery and Multi-band Characterization of the Blazar MAGIC J2001 +435	2636
Kazuhito Kodani, David Panque, Karsten Berger, Masaaki Hayashida, Hidetoshi Kubo, Junko Kushida, Kyoshi Nishijima, Koji Saito, Hajime Takami, Masahiro Teshima	
[0345] - MAGIC Discovery of VHE γ -rays from the BL Lac Object 1ES 0033+595	2640
S. Lombardi, M. Uellenbeck, N. Mankuzhiyil, M. Palatiello, M. Persic, E. Prandini	
[0354] - Very-high-energy Gamma-ray Emission from High-redshift Blazars with Fermi-LAT Data in the Southern Hemisphere	2644
Shimpei Tsujimoto, Junko Kushida, Kyoshi Nishijima, Kazuhito Kodani	
[0381] - MAGIC Discovery and Multiwavelength Observations of the BL Lac 1ES 1727+502	2648
K. Berger, G. De Canevea, E. Lindfors, S. Lombardi, A. Stamerra, F. Tavecchio	
[0427] - Limits To The Gamma Ray Bursts Emission In The 1-100 GeV Energy Range With ARGO-YBJ	2652
T. Di Girolamo, P. Vallania, C. Vigorito	
[0445] - Search of Radio Counterpart for the Fermi/VERITAS PWN Candidate in the SNR CTA 1	2656
E. Giacani, A.C. Rovero, A. Cillis, A. Pichel, G. Dubner	

[0608] - Observations of TeV Binary Systems with the H.E.S.S. Telescope.....	2660
<i>Pol Bordas, Helene Laffon, Mathieu De Naurois, Stefan Ohm, Emma De Ona Wilhelmi, Iurii Susch, Francesca Volpe, Victor Zabalza</i>	
[0204] - Studying the Supernova Remnant G31.9+0.0 in Gamma and X-Rays.....	2664
<i>Tulun Ergin, Aytap Sezer, Lab Saha, Pratik Majumdar, E. Nihal Ercan</i>	
[0383] - Studying Flux Variability of the BL Lac Object 1ES0806+524 with MAGIC in a Multiwavelength Context.....	2668
<i>K. Berger, C. Schultz, E. Lindfors, R. Rheinthal, A. Stamerra, F. Tavecchio, S. Buson, F. D'annmando, T. Hovatta</i>	
[0397] - Search for TeV Gamma-ray Emission from AE Aqr Coincident with High Optical and X-ray States with the MAGIC Telescopes	2672
<i>R. Lopez-Coto, O. Blanch Bigas, J. Cortina, D. Hadash, L. Takalo, D. Torres, M. Bogosavljevic, Z. Ioannou, C.W. Mauche, E.V. Palaiologou, M.A. Perez-Torres, T. Tuominen</i>	
[0454] - On the Redshift of the Gamma-ray Blazar PKS 0447-439: Optical Spectroscopy Using Gemini Observations with High S/N Ratio.....	2676
<i>A.C. Rovero, C. Donzelli, H. Muriel, A. Cillis, A. Pichel</i>	
[0502] - Estimation of the TeV Gamma-ray Duty Cycle of Mrk 421 with Milagro	2679
<i>B. Patricelli, M.M. Gonzalez, N. Fraija, A. Marinelli</i>	
[1048] - Study of the Very High Energy Emission from Supernova Remnants with H.E.S.S	2682
<i>Diane Fernandez, Joachim Hahn, Vincent Marandon, Matthieu Renaud, Aion Viana</i>	
[0547] - Multiwavelength Study of the Region Around the ANTARES Neutrino Excess	2686
<i>Fabian Schussler, P. Brun, R.C.G Chaves, J.-F. Glicenstein, K. Kosack, E. Moulin, B. Pezaud, D. Wouters, T. Stolarczyk, B. Vallage</i>	
[0588] - A Multi-wavelength View of VHE Gamma Ray Flares from Mrk421 and Mrk 501 Observed by the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	2690
<i>S.Z. Chen, D.H. Yan, C. Hou</i>	
[0593] - Studying the Cygnus Region with the HAWC Observatory	2694
<i>C. M. Hui</i>	
[0605] - MGRO J2019+37 VHE Radiation Mechanism Study by Multi-wavelength Observation	2697
<i>Chao Hui, Songzhan Chen, Zhen Cao</i>	
[0691] - Search for VHE γ -ray Emission from Geminga with the MAGIC Telescopes.....	2701
<i>Simon Bonnafoy, Marcos Lopez, Takayuki Saito</i>	
[0498] - A Northern Sky Survey for TeV Gamma-ray Steady Point Sources using the Tibet-III Air Shower Array	2704
<i>M. Ameno Mori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koizumi, Labaciren, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou</i>	
[0743] - Search for Very Short Gamma-ray Bursts at the Andrychy EAS Array on Millisecond Timescale.....	2708
<i>A.N. Gaponenko, V.B. Petkov, V.Yu. Grishkan, I.M. Dzaparova, A.F. Yanin, A.N. Kurenja, E.A. Gorbacheva</i>	
[0753] - Study of the Crab Nebula TeV Emission Variability during 5 years with ARGO-YBJ	2711
<i>S. Vernetto</i>	
[0784] - Observation of the Moon Shadow and Characterization of the Point Response of HAWC-30	2715
<i>Daniel W. Fiorino, Segev Benzvi, James Braun</i>	
[0799] - Upper Limits from Five Years of VERITAS Blazar Observations	2719
<i>Matteo Cerruti</i>	
[0801] - HAWC Sensitivity for the Rate-density of Evaporating Primordial Black Holes	2722
<i>T. N. Ukwatta, J. H. Macgibbon, D. Stump, G. Sinnis, J. T. Linnemann, K. Tollefson, A. U. Abeysekara, D. Lennarz</i>	
[0831] - Sensitivity of the HAWC Observatory to Violations of Lorentz Invariance	N/A
<i>Lukas Nellen</i>	
[1009] - Observation of Pulsars from HAGAR Cherenkov Telescope	2726
<i>B. S. Acharya, B. B. Singh, G. C. Anupama, P. Bhattacharjee, R. J. Britto, V. R. Chitnis, E. Kundu, T. P. Prabhu, L. Saha, A. Shukla, P. R. Vishwanath</i>	
[0930] - Limits on the Primordial Black Hole Evaporation with the H.E.S.S. Array of Cherenkov Telescopes	2729
<i>J-F. Glicenstein, A. Barnacka, M. Vivier, T. Herr</i>	
[0949] - Constraints on Axion-like Particles with H.E.S.S. from Observations of PKS 2155-304.....	2733
<i>Pierre Brun, Denis Wouters</i>	
[0955] - Searching for Blazars Among the Fermi-LAT Unidentified Sources in the Galactic Plane	2737
<i>A. Pichel, A. C. Rovera</i>	
[0956] - Sagittarius Dwarf Galaxy Observed by H.E.S.S.....	2740
<i>G. Lamanna, C. Farnier, A. Jacholkowska, M. Kieffer, C. Trichard</i>	
[1010] - Monitoring of Blazars from HAGAR Cherenkov Telescope	2744
<i>B. S. Acharya, A. Shukla, A. Sinha, V. R. Chitnis, G. C. Anupama, P. Bhattacharjee, R. J. Britto, T. P. Prabhu, L. Saha, B.B. Singh, P. R. Vishwanath</i>	
[1107] - The 2013 Multiwavelength Campaign on the Narrow-Line Seyfert 1 Galaxy 1H 0323+342: A Rosetta Stone for the Jet/Disk Paradigm.....	2748
<i>Omar Tibolla, Sarah Kaufmann, Luigi Foschini, Karl Mannheim, Shu Zhang, Jian Li, Emmanuil Angelakis, Lars Fuhrmann, Paul Hausner, Jannik Kania, Dominik Elsasser, Annika Kreikenbohm, Robert Schulz, Matthias Kadler</i>	
[1111] - Detailed Multifrequency Studies of the High-Frequency-Peaked BL Lac Object 1ES 1011+496 in 2011 and 2012	2752
<i>S. Paiano, C. Schultz, U. Barres De Almeida, P. Da Vela, E. Lindfors, F. Tavecchio, S. Buson, F. D'annmando, M. L. Lister, T. Hovatta, A. Lahteenmaki, C. Mundell, I. Steele</i>	

[1117] - Are Most of the Very High Energy Gamma-ray Unidentified Sources Relic Pulsar Wind Nebulae?	2756
Omar Tibolla, Michael Vorster, Sarah Kauffmann, Stefan Ferreira, Karl Mannheim	
[1118] - Muon Excess Following a Gamma-ray Burst Event Detected at the International Space Station	2760
C.R.A. Augusto, V. Kopenkin, C.E. Navia, M.N De Oliveira, K.H. Tsui, H. Shigueoka, A.C. Fauth, T. Sinzi	
[1120] - VER J2019+407 and the Cygnus Cocoon	2764
Joshua V. Cardenzana	
[1147] - Lorentz Invariance Violation Limits from the Crab Pulsar using VERITAS	2768
Benjamin Zitzer	
[1160] - Sensitivity of the HAWC Observatory to Gamma-ray Bursts Using the Scaler System	2772
Dirk Lennarz	

11.2 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0076] - Performance and Analysis Techniques of the MAGIC Telescopes' DRS4-based Readout	2776
Julian Sitarek, Markus Gaug, Daniel Mazin, Riccardo Paoletti, Diego Tescaro	
[0077] - Towards a Common Analysis Framework for Gamma-ray Astronomy	2780
Jürgen Knodlseder, Michael Mayer, Christoph Deil, Anneli Schulz, Marie-Hélène Grondin, Pierrick Martin, Sylvie Brau-Nogue	
[0089] - Enrico : A Python Package to Simplify Fermi-LAT Analysis	2784
D. A. Sanchez, C. Deil	
[0090] - Monitoring and Calibration of the Atmosphere in MAGIC	2787
Ll. Font, O. Blanch, D. Dorner, M. Doro, C. Fruck, M. Garczarczyk, D. Garrido, M. Gaug, D. Hrupec, J. Hose, A. Lopez-Oramas, G. Maneva, M. Martínez, R. Mirzoyan, P. Temnikov, R. Zanin	
[0109] - The ASTRI Mini-Array Science Case	2791
S. Vercellone, G. Agneta, L.A. Antonelli, D. Bastieri, G. Bellassai, M. Belluso, C. Bigongiari, S. Billotta, B. Biondo, G. Bonanno, G. Bonnoli, P. Bruno, A. Bulgarelli, R. Canestrari, M. Capalbi, P. Caraveo, A. Carosi, E. Cascone, O. Catalano, M. Cereda, P. Conconi, V. Conforti, G. Cusumano, V. De Caprio, A. De Luca, A. Di Paola, F. Di Pierro, D. Faninel, M. Fiorini, D. Fugazza, D. Gardiol, M. Ghigo, F. Gianotti, S. Giarrusso, E. Giro, A. Grillo, D. Impiombaro, S. Incorvaia, A. La Barbera, N. La Palombara, V. La Parola, G. La Rosa, L. Lessio, G. Leto, S. Lombardi, F. Lucarelli, M.C. Maccarone, G. Malaguti, G. Malaspina, V. Manganò, D. Marano, E. Martinetti, R. Millul, T. Mineo, A. Misto, C. Morello, G. Morlino, M.R. Panzera, G. Pareschi, G. Rodeghiero, P. Romano, F. Russo, B. Sacco, N. Sartore, J. Schwarz, A. Segreto, G. Sironi, G. Sottile, A. Stamerra, E. Strazzeri, L. Stringhetti, G. Tagliaferri, V. Testa, M.C. Timpanaro, G. Toso, G. Tosti, M. Trifoglio, P. Vallania, V. Zitelli, F. Tavecchio	
[0110] - The Site of the ASTRI SST-2M Telescope Prototype	2795
Maria Concetta Maccarone, Giuseppe Leto, Pietro Bruno, Mauro Fiorini, Alessandro Grillo, Alberto Segreto, Luca Stringhetti	
[0111] - The ASTRI SST-2M Prototype: Camera and Electronics	2799
Osvaldo Catalano, Salvo Giarrusso, Giovanni La Rosa, Maria Concetta Maccarone, Teresa Mineo, Francesco Russo, Giuseppe Sottile, Domenico Impiombaro, Giovanni Bonanno, Massimiliano Belluso, Sergio Billotta, Alessandro Grillo, Davide Marano, Vincenzo De Caprio, Mauro Fiorini, Luca Stringhetti, Salvo Garozzo, Giuseppe Romeo	
[0122] - The MAGIC Telescopes DAQ Software and the On-the-Fly Online Analysis Client	2803
Diego Tescaro, Alicia Lopez-Oramas, Abelardo Moralejo, Daniel Mazin, Daniela Hadasch	
[0151] - Towards a Full Atmospheric Calibration System for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2807
M. Doro, M. Gaug, O. Blanch, Ll. Font, D. Garrido, A. Lopez-Oramas, M. Martinez	
[0176] - Schwarzschild-Couder Telescope for the Cherenkov Telescope Array: Development of the Optical System	2811
J. Rousselle, V. Connaughton, M. Errando, T. B. Humensky, R. Mukherjee, D. Nieto, A. Okumura, V. V. Vassiliev	
[0346] - Multi-Wavelength Scanning Raman Lidar To Observe Atmospheric Transmission	2815
Juan Pallotta, Pablo Ristori, Lidia Otero, Fernando Chouza, D'elia Raul, Francisco Gonzalez, Alberto Etchegoyen, Eduardo Quel	
[0190] - Study on a Water Cherenkov EAS Experiment at 5200M Altitude	2819
Y. Zhang, Y.Q. Guo, Z.Y. Feng, T.L. Chen, Q.B. Gou, C. Liu, M.Y. Liu, H.B. Hu	
[0206] - Development of the Photomultiplier-Tube Readout System for the CTA Large Size Telescope	2823
H. Kubo, R. Paoletti, Y. Awane, A. Bamba, M. Barcelo, J.A. Barrio, O. Blanch, J. Boix, C. Delgado, D. Fink, D. Gascon, S. Gunji, R. Hagiyara, Y. Hanabata, K. Hatanaka, M. Hayashida, M. Ikeno, S. Kabuki, H. Katagiri, J. Kataoka, Y. Konno, S. Koyama, T. Kishimoto, J. Kushida, G. Martinez, S. Masuda, J.M. Miranda, R. Mirzoyan, T. Mizuno, T. Nagayoshi, D. Nakajima, T. Nakamori, H. Ohoka, A. Okumura, R. Orito, T. Saito, A. Sanuy, H. Sasaki, M. Sawada, T. Schweizer, R. Sugawara, K.-H. Sulanke, H. Tajima, M. Tanaka, S. Tanaka, L.A. Tejedor, Y. Terada, M. Teshima, F. Tokanai, Y. Tsuchiya, T. Uchida, H. Ueno, K. Umehara, T. Yamamoto	
[0207] - Developments for Coating, Testing, and Aligning Cherenkov Telescope Array Mirrors in Tubingen	2827
A. Bonardi, J. Dick, E. Kendziorra, G. Puhlföfer, A. Santangelo	
[0210] - The IFAE/UAB and LUPM Raman LIDARs for Cherenkov Telescope Array Observatory	2831
A. Lopez Oramas, O. Abril, O. Blanch-Bigas, J. Boix, V. Da Depo, M. Doro, L. Font, D. Garrido, M. Gaug, M. Martinez, G. Vasileiadis	
[0218] - Systematic Search for γ -ray Emitting Molecular Clouds in the Vicinity of Supernova Remnants	2836
Stephane Haffner, Ira Jung, Christian Stegmann	
[0224] - Single-mirror Small-Size Telescope Structure for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2840
Jacek Niemiec, Jerzy Michalowski, Michał Dyra, Wojciech Kochanski, Jaromir Ludwin, Marek Stodulski, Paweł Ziolkowski, Paweł Zychowski	
[0228] - GRAINE Project : The Observation of Cosmic Gamma-rays with Balloon-borne Emulsion Telescope	2844
Satoru Takahashi, Shigeaki Aoki, Kaname Hamada, Toshio Hara, Katsumi Ishiguro, Atsushi Iyono, Keiki Kamada, Hiroaki Kawahara, Nobuko Kitagawa, Koichi Kodama, Ryousuke Komatani, Masahiro Komatsu, Motoaki Miyanishi, Fukashi Mizutani, Saki Mizutani, Kunihiko Morishima, Naotaka Naganawa, Tatsuhiko Naka, Ryo Nakagawa, Yuji Nakatsuka, Mitsuhiro Nakamura, Toshiyuki Nakano, Kimio Niwa, Keita Ozaki, Hiroki Rokugo, Takashi Sako, Yoshihata Saito, Osamu Sato, Yoshihiro Sato, Atsumi Suzuki, Kazuya Suzuki, Satoru Takahashi, Keisuke Tamura, Ikuo Tezuka, Junya Yoshida, Tetsuya Yoshida	
[0237] - Characterization of Potential U.S. Sites for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2848
R.A. Ong, T. Aune, J. Hall	

[0281] - Open-structure Composite Mirrors for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2852
<i>Michał Dyrała, Jerzy Michałowski, Jacek Niemiec, Marek Stodulski</i>	
[0328] - The Expected Observation Results on Gamma Ray Astronomy by LHAASO-KM2A Experiment	2856
<i>Ye Liu, Xinhua Ma, Shuwang Cui</i>	
[0334] - Geomagnetic Field and Altitude Effects on the Performance of Future IACT Arrays	N/A
<i>Dorota Sobczynska</i>	
[0344] - Study Of Casleo Clear Sky Aerosol Loads In 2011 From One Year Of Aeronet Quality Assured Data	2860
<i>Lidia Otero, Pablo Ristori, D'elia Raul, Juan Pallotta, Eduardo Quel</i>	
[1158] - Results from the WhiteRabbit Sub-nsec Time Synchronization Setup at HiSCORE-Tunka	2863
<i>M. Bruckner, R. Wischnewski, S. Berezhnev, N. Budnev, M. Bueker, O. Chvalaev, A. Dyachok, U. Einhaus, S. Epimakhov, O. Gress, D. Hampf, D. Horns, N. Kalmykov, N. Karpov, E. Konstantinov, E. Korosteleva, M. Kunnas, V. Kozhin, L. Kuznichev, B. Lubsandorzhiev, N. Lubsandorzhiev, R. Mirgazov, R. Monkhoev, R. Nachtigall, A. Pakharukov, M. Panasyuk, L. Pankov, E. Popova, A. Porelli, V. Prosin, V. Ptuskin, G. Rowell, Yu. Semeney, B. Shaibonov, A. Silaev, A. Skurikhin, L. Sveshnikova, M. Tluczykont, I. Yashin, A. Zagorodnikov, V. Zirakashvili</i>	
[0060] - SST-GATE: A Dual Mirror Telescope for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2867
<i>A. Zech, J.-P. Amans, S. Blake, C. Boisson, C. Costille, F. De-Frondat, J.-L. Dournaux, D. Dumas, G. Fasola, T. Greenshaw, O. Hervet, J.-M. Huet, P. Laporte, C. Rulten, D. Savoie, F. Sayede, J. Schmoll, H. Sol</i>	
[0338] - All-Sky Monitor in Hard X-Rays and Soft Gamma-Rays with Wide-Field Gamma-Ray Telescope Gammascop	2871
<i>V.V. Bogomolov, V.I. Galkin, A.F. Iyudin, M.I. Kudryavtsev, O.V. Morozov, S.I. Svertilov</i>	
[0371] - Mechanics and Cooling System for the Camera of the Large Size Telescopes of the Cherenkov Telescope Array (CTA)	2874
<i>Carlos Delgado, Oscar Blanch, Carlos Diaz, Noemi Hamer, Ohoka Hideyuki, Razmik Mirzoyan, Masahiro Teshima, Holger Wetteskind, Tokonatsu Yamamoto</i>	
[0379] - In-situ Measurements of Whole-dish Reflectivity for VERITAS	2878
<i>Simon Archambault, Sean Griffin, David Hanna</i>	
[0387] - Performance of the Cherenkov Telescope Array at energies above 10 TeV	2882
<i>Anna Barnacka, Leszek Bogacz, Mira Grudzinska, Adam Frankowski, Mateusz Janiak, Piotr Lubinski, Rafal Moderski</i>	
[0396] - An Analog Trigger System for Atmospheric Cherenkov Telescopes	2886
<i>M. Barcelo, J.A. Barria, O. Blanch Bigas, J. Boix, C. Delgado, D. Herranz, R. Lopez-Coto, G. Martinez, L.A. Tejedor</i>	
[0431] - A Compact High Energy Camera for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2890
<i>M. K. Daniel, R. W. White, D. Berge, J. Buckley, P. M. Chadwick, G. Cotter, S. Funk, T. Greenshaw, N. Hidaka, J. Hinton, J. Lapington, S. Markoff, P. Moore, S. Nolan, S. Ohm, A. Okumura, D. Ross, L. Sapozhnikov, J. Schmoll, P. Sutcliffe, J. Sykes, H. Tajima, G. S. Varner, J. Vandembroucke, J. Vink, D. Williams</i>	
[0436] - An Outdoor Test Facility for the Cherenkov Telescope Array Mirrors	2894
<i>M. C. Medina, B. Garcia, J. Maya, A. Mancilla, J. J. Larrarte, E. Rasztoky, M. Benitez, J. Dipold, M. Platino</i>	
[0440] - Pointing Calibration for the Cherenkov Telescope Array Medium Size Telescope Prototype	2898
<i>L. Oakes, B. Behera, J. Baehr, S. Gruenewald, T. Raeck, S. Schlenstedt, A. Schubert, U. Schwanke</i>	
[0660] - Impact of E-ELT Laser Light on Cherenkov Telescope Array Cameras	2901
<i>M. Gaug, M. Doro</i>	
[0335] - Images of Gamma-ray Shower in Cherenkov Telescopes in Presence of Clouds	2905
<i>Dorota Sobczynska, Włodek Bendarek</i>	
[0465] - Influence of Atmospheric Aerosols on the Performance of the MAGIC Telescopes	2909
<i>D. Garrido, M. Gaug, M. Doro, Ll. Font, A. Lopez-Oramas, A. Moralejo</i>	
[0468] - The ASTRI SST-2M Prototype: Structure and Mirror	2913
<i>Rodolfo Canestrari, Osvaldo Catalano, Mauro Fiorini, Enrico Giro, Nicola La Palombara, Giovanni Pareschi, Luca Stringhetti, Gino Tosti, Stefano Vercellone, Francesco Martelli, Giancarlo Parodi, Pierfrancesco Rossetti, Raffaele Tomelleri</i>	
[0469] - Boosting the Performance of the ASTRI SST-2M Prototype: Reflective and Anti-reflective Coatings	2917
<i>Giacomo Bonnoli, Rodolfo Canestrari, Osvaldo Catalano, Giovanni Pareschi, Luca Stringhetti, Luca Perri</i>	
[0474] - Using Raster Scans of Bright Stars to Measure the Relative Total Throughputs of Cherenkov Telescopes	2921
<i>Sean Griffin, David Hanna</i>	
[0489] - Real-time AGN Flare Monitor for the HAWC Observatory	2925
<i>A. Imran, R. Lauier</i>	
[0535] - Large Size Telescope Camera Support Structures for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	2929
<i>G. Deleglise, N. Geffroy, G. Lamanna</i>	
[0714] - Hunting for Gamma Ray Bursts with Pi of the Sky Telescopes	2933
<i>L. W. Piotrowski, T. Batsch, H. Czirkowski, A. Cwiek, M. Cwiok, R. Dabrowski, G. Kasprowicz, A. Majcher, A. Majczyna, K. Malek, L. Mankiewicz, K. Nawrocki, L. Obara, R. Opieła, M. Siudek, M. Sokolowski, R. Wawraszek, G. Wrochna, M. Zaremba, A. F. Zarnecki</i>	
[0773] - MARS, The MAGIC Analysis and Reconstruction Software	2937
<i>Roberta Zanin, Emiliano Carmona, Julian Sitarek, Pierre Colin, Katharina Frantzen, Markus Gaug, Saverio Lombardi, Marcos Lopez, Abelardo Moralejo, Konstancja Satalecka, Valeria Scapin, Victor Stamatescu</i>	
[0813] - Light Concentrator for LHAASO-WFCTA	2941
<i>Rui Yang</i>	
[0824] - Deployment of the HAWC Gamma-ray Observatory in Sierra Negra, Mexico	2944
<i>Ibrahim Torres, Alberto Carraminana, Ruben Alfaro, Arturo Iriarte</i>	
[1007] - CALET Gamma-ray Burst Monitor (CGBM)	2948
<i>Kazutaka Yamaoka, Asumasa Yoshida, Takanori Sakamoto, Ichiro Takahashi, Takumi Hara, Tatsuma Yamamoto, Yuta Kawakubo, Ryota Inoue, Shunsuke Terazawa, Rie Fujioka, Kazumasa Senuma, Satoshi Nakahira, Hiroshi Tomida, Shiro Ueno, Shoji Torii, Michael L. Cherry, Sergio Ricciarini</i>	

[0563] - Towards the ASTRI Mini-array	2952
F. Di Pierro, C. Bigongiari, C. Morello, A. Stamerra, P. Vallania, G. Agnetta, L.A. Antonelli, D. Bastieri, G. Bellassai, M. Belluso, S. Billotta, B. Biondo, G. Bonanno, G. Bonnoli, P. Bruno, A. Bulgarelli, R. Canestrari, M. Capalbi, P. Caraveo, A. Carosi, E. Cascone, O. Catalano, M. Cereda, P. Conconi, V. Conforti, G. Cusumano, V. De Caprio, A. De Luca, A. Di Paola, D. Fantinel, M. Fiorini, D. Fugazza, D. Gardiol, M. Ghigo, F. Gianotti, S. Giarrusso, E. Giro, A. Grillo, D. Impiombato, S. Incorvaia, A. La Barbera, N. La Palombara, V. La Parola, G. La Rosa, L. Lessio, G. Leto, S. Lombardi, F. Lucarelli, M.C. Maccarone , G. Malagutti, G. Malaspina, V. Mangano, D. Marano, E. Martinetti, R. Millul, T. Mineo, A. Misto, G. Morlino, M.R. Panzera, G. Pareschi, G. Rodeghiero, P. Romano, F. Russo, B. Sacco , N. Sartore, J. Schwarz, A. Segreto, G. Sironi , G. Sottile, E. Strazzeri, L. Stringhetti, G. Tagliaferri, V. Testa, M.C. Timpanaro, G. Toso, G. Tosti, M. Trifoglio, S. Vercellone, V. Zitelli	
[0564] - Expected Performance of the ASTRI-SST-2M Telescope Prototype	2956
C. Bigongiari, F. Di Pierro, C. Morello, A. Stamerra, P. Vallania, G. Agnetta, L.A. Antonelli, D. Bastieri, G. Bellassai, M. Belluso, S. Billotta, B. Biondo, G. Bonanno, G. Bonnoli, P. Bruno, A. Bulgarelli, R. Canestrari, M. Capalbi, P. Caraveo, A. Carosi, E. Cascone, O. Catalano, M. Cereda, P. Conconi, V. Conforti, G. Cusumano, V. De Caprio, A. De Luca, A. Di Paola, D. Fantinel, M. Fiorini, D. Fugazza, D. Gardiol, M. Ghigo, F. Gianotti, S. Giarrusso, E. Giro, A. Grillo, D. Impiombato, S. Incorvaia, A. La Barbera, N. La Palombara, V. La Parola, G. La Rosa, L. Lessio, G. Leto, S. Lombardi, F. Lucarelli, M.C. Maccarone , G. Malagutti, G. Malaspina, V. Mangano, D. Marano, E. Martinetti, R. Millul, T. Mineo, A. Misto, G. Morlino, M.R. Panzera, G. Pareschi, G. Rodeghiero, P. Romano, F. Russo, B. Sacco, N. Sartore, J. Schwarz, A. Segreto, G. Sironi , G. Sottile, E. Strazzeri, L. Stringhetti, G. Tagliaferri, V. Testa, M.C. Timpanaro, G. Toso, G. Tosti, M. Trifoglio, S. Vercellone, V. Zitelli, L. Arrabito, K. Bernlohr, G. Maier, N. Komin	
[0566] - Calibration and Reconstruction Performance of the HAWC Observatory	2960
Robert J. Lauier	
[0587] - Status of R & D Studies for Very High Energy Gamma-Ray Astrophysics at Energies Greater than 10 TeV in Akeno	2964
M. Ohishi, T. Abe, R. W. Clay, B. R. Dawson, Y. Matsubara, M. Mori, T. Naito, T. Okuda, A. Oshima, G. P. Rowell, D. Yahashi, T. Yoshikoshi	
[0596] - Status of the Monoscopic Analysis Chains for the H.E.S.S. II	2968
Markus Holler, Armin Balzer, Yvonne Becherini, Stefan Klepser, Thomas Murach, Mathieu De Naurois, Robert Parsons	
[0604] - Study on the Sensitivity of High Energy GRB Detection with a 22500 m ² Water Cerenkov Array at 5200 m Attitude	2972
M.M. Kang, T.L. Chen, Z.Y. Feng, Q.B. Gou, H.B. Hu, M.Y. Liu, C. Liu, Y. Zhang	
[0609] - Characterization of the Candidate Site for Cherenkov Telescope Array at the Observatorio del Teide	2976
I. Puerto-Gimnez, M. Gaug, R. Barrena, J. Castro, M. Doro, Ll. Font, M. Nievas Rosillo, J. Zamorano	
[0610] - Influence of Aerosols from Biomass Burning on the Spectral Analysis of Cherenkov Telescopes	2980
R. De Los Reyes, J. Hahn, K. Bernlohr, P. Kruger, C. Deil, H. Gast, K. Kosack, V. Marandon	
[0624] - Detection Prospects for Short Time-scale Transient Events at VHE with Current and Next Generation Cherenkov Observatories	2984
S. Lombardi, A. Carosi, L. A. Antonelli	
[0625] - Calibration of the ASTRI SST-2M Prototype Using Muon Ring Images	2988
Elisabetta Strazzeri, Giacomo Bonnoli, Saverio Lombardi, Maria Concetta Maccarone, Teresa Mineo	

VOLUME 5

[0627] - CALET Perspectives in High-energy Gamma-ray Observations	2992
A. A. Moiseev	
[0651] - Timing Calibration of the HAWC Observatory	2996
H. A. Ayala Solares, H. Zhou, C. M. Hui, P. Huntemeyer	
[0655] - Optimized Next-neighbour Image Cleaning Method for Cherenkov Telescopes.....	3000
M. Shayduk	
[0658] - Night Sky Background Analysis for the Cherenkov Telescope Array using the Atmoscope Instrument.....	3004
M. Gaug	
[0666] - Status of the New Sum-Trigger System for the MAGIC Telescopes.....	3008
J.R. Garcia, F. Dazzi, D. Haefner, D.Herranz, M. Lopez, M. Mariotti, R. Mirzoyan, D. Nakajima, T. Schweizer, M. Teshima	
[0683] - FACT - How Stable Are the Silicon Photon Detectors?	3012
T. Bretz, A. Biland, J. Buss, D. Dorner, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, D. Hildebrand, M. L. Knoetig, T. Krahenbuhl, W. Lustermann, K. Mannheim, K. Meier, D. Neise, A.-K. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaele, P. Vogler, R. Walter, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0702] - Sensitivity and Status of the HAWC	3016
Jordan Goodman, John Pretz	
[0708] - FACT: Towards Robotic Operation of an Imaging Air Cherenkov Telescope.....	N/A
Adrian Biland	
[0709] - FACT: Measuring Atmospheric Conditions with Imaging Air Cherenkov Telescopes.....	3020
D. Hildebrand, A. Biland, T. Bretz, J. Buss, D. Dorner, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, M. L. Knoetig, T. Krahenbuhl, W. Lustermann, K. Mannheim, K. Meier, D. Neise, A.-K. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaele, P. Vogler, R. Walter, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0720] - FACT - Threshold Prediction for Higher Duty Cycle and Improved Scheduling.....	3024
T. Bretz, A. Biland, J. Buss, D. Dorner, S. Einecke, D. Eisenacher, D. Hildebrand, M. L. Knoetig, T. Krahenbuhl, W. Lustermann, K. Mannheim, K. Meier, D. Neise, A.-K. Overkemping, A. Paravac, F. Pauss, W. Rhode, M. Ribordy, T. Steinbring, F. Temme, J. Thaele, P. Vogler, R. Walter, Q. Weitzel, M. Zanglein	
[0755] - Dielectric Coatings for IACT Mirrors	3028
A. Forster, T. Armstrong, P. Chadwick, M. Held	
[0764] - High Confidence AGN Candidates Among Unidentified Fermi-LAT Sources Via Statistical Classification	3032
M. Doert, M. Errando	

[0767] - The NectarCAM Camera Project	3036
J.-F. Glicenstein, M. Barcelo, J.-A. Barrio, O. Blanch, J. Boix, J. Bolmont, C. Boutoumet, S. Cazaux, E. Chabanne, C. Champion, F. Chateau, S. Colonges, P. Corona, S. Couturier, B. Courty, E. Delagnes, C. Delgado, J.-P. Ernenwein, S. Fegan, O. Ferreira, M. Fesquet, G. Fontaine, N. Fouque, F. Henault, D. Gascon, D. Herranz, R. Hermel, D. Hoffmann, J. Houles, S. Karkar, B. Khelifi, J. Knodlseder, G. Martinez, K. Lacombe, G. Lamanna, T. Leflour, R. Lopezcoto, F. Louis, A. Mathieu, E. Moulin, P. Nayman, F. Nunio, J.-F. Olive, J.-L. Panazol, P.-O. Petrucci, M. Punch, J. Prast, P. Ramon, M. Riallot, M. Ribo, S. Rosier-Lees, A. Sanuy, J. Siero, J.-P. Tavernet, L.A. Tejedor, F. Toussenel, G. Vasileiadis, V. Voisin, V. Waegert, C. Zurbach	
[0782] - HV Cable Manufacture and Testing for the HAWC Observatory	3040
S. Adams, A. S. Barber, A. Fullmer, D. Kieda, M. D. Newbold, I. Sohl, R. W. Springer	
[0787] - New Imaging Camera for the MAGIC-I Telescope	3044
D. Nakajima, D. Fink, J. Hose, R. Mirzoyan, D. Paneque, K. Saito, T. Schweizer, M. Teshima, T. Toyama, H. Wetterskind	
[0790] - HAWC Contributions to IGMF Studies	3048
Thomas Weisgarber	
[0828] - The Selection of PMT for LHAASO-WFCTA and the PMT Testing Facility	3052
Maomao Ge, Yintao Chen, Shoushan Zhang	
[0836] - Study on Optimization of Water Cherenkov Detector Array of LHAASO Project for Surveying VHE Gamma Rays Sources	3056
H.C. Li, Z.G. Yao, M.J. Chen, H.R. Wu, B. Gao, B. Zhou, X.H. You	
[0838] - Time Calibration of LHAASO-WCDA Engineering Array	3060
Xiaohao You, Bo Gao, Zhiguo Yao, Mingjun Chen, Bin Zhou, Huicai Li, Hanrong Wu	
[0839] - Charge Calibration of LHAASO-WCDA Engineering Array	3064
Bo Gao, Zhiguo Yao, Mingjun Chen, Bin Zhou, Hanrong Wu, Huicai Li, Xiaohao You	
[0840] - 4m Davies-Cotton Telescope for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	3068
R. Moderski, J.A. Aguilar, A. Barnacka, A. Basili, V. Boccone, L. Bogacz, F. Cadoux, A. Christov, M. Della Volpe, M. Dyrdy, A. Frankowski, M. Grudzinska, M. Janiak, M. Karczewski, J. Kasperek, W. Kochanaki, P. Korohoda, J. Koziol, P. Lubinski, J. Ludwin, E. Lyard, A. Marszałek, J. Michałowski, T. Montaruli, J. Nicolau-Kukliński, J. Niemiec, M. Ostrowski, L. Platoss, P.J. Rajda, M. Rameez, W. Romaszkan, M. Rupinski, K. Seweryn, M. Stodulska, M. Stodulski, R. Walter, K. Winiarski, L. Wisniewski, A. Zagdanski, K. Zietara, P. Ziolkowski, P. Zychowski	
[0847] - The Formation of Condensation on Cherenkov Telescope Mirrors	3072
P.M. Chadwick, S.A. Cleaver, M. Dyrdy, A. Forster, J. Michałowski, J. Niemiec, C. Schultz, M. Stodulski	
[1138] - The VERITAS Upgraded Telescope-Level Trigger Systems: Technical Details and Performance Characterization	3076
Benjamin Zitzer	
[0916] - FlashCam: A Fully Digital Camera for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	3080
G. Pühlhofer, C. Bauer, F. Eisenkolb, D. Florin, C. Föhr, A. Gadola, G. Hermann, C. Kalkuhl, J. Kasperek, T. Kihm, J. Koziol, A. Manalaysay, A. Marszałek, P.J. Rajda, W. Romaszkan, M. Rupinski, T. Schanz, S. Steiner, U. Straumann, C. Tenzer, A. Vollhardt, Q. Weitzel, K. Winiarski, K. Zietara	
[0922] - The ASTRI Mini-Array Software System	N/A
Gino Tosti	
[0923] - Improved Sensitivity of H.E.S.S.-II Through the Fifth Telescope Focus System	3084
F. Kratzel, G. Maurin, L. Brunetti, J.-M. Dubois, A. Fiasson, L. Journet, G. Lamanna, T. Leflour, B. Lieunard, I. Monteiro, S. Rosier-Lees	
[0925] - ASTRI SST-2M Data Handling and Archiving	3088
L. A. Antonelli, S. Lombardi, F. Lucarelli, V. Testa, M. Trifoglio, D. Bastieri, A. Bulgarelli, M. Capalbi, A. Carosi, V. Conforti, A. Di Paola, S. Gallozzi, F. Gianotti, M. Perri, G. Tosti, A. Rubini, S. Vercellone	
[0926] - Commissioning and Initial Performance of the H.E.S.S. II Drive System	3092
P. Hofverberg, R. Kankanyan, M. Panter, G. Hermann, W. Hofmann, C. Deil, F. Ait Benkhali	
[0931] - Muon Identification with VERITAS using the Hough Transform	3096
Jonathan Tyler	
[0936] - The Real-Time Analysis of Cherenkov Telescope Array Observatory	3099
A. Bulgarelli, V. Fioretti, J.L. Contreras, A. Lorca, A. Aboudan, J. J. Rodriguez-Vazquez, S. Lombardi, G. Maier, L. A. Antonelli, D. Bastieri, C. Boisson, J. Borkowski, S. Buson, A. Carosi, V. Conforti, A. Djannati-Atai, J. Dumm, P. Evans, L. Fortson, F. Gianotti, R. Graciani, P. Grandi, J. Hinton, B. Humensky, K. Kosack, G. Lamanna, G. Malaguti, M. Marisaldi, L. Nicastro, S. Ohm, J. Osborne, S. Rosen, M. Trifoglio, G. Tosti	
[0950] - Composite Mirror Facets for Ground Based Gamma Ray Astronomy	3103
Pierre Brun, Pierre-Henri Carton, Dominique Durand, Jean-François Glicenstein, Claude Jeanney, Maria Clementina Medina, Patrice Micolon, Bernard Peyaud	
[0957] - Accounting for the Sun and the Moon in Fermi-LAT Analysis	3106
Gudlaugur Johannesson, Elena Orlando	
[0960] - Sites in Argentina for the Cherenkov Telescope Array Project	3110
Ingo Allekotte, Gonzalo De La Vega, Alberto Etchegoyen, Beatriz Garcia, Alexis Mancilla, Javier Maya, Diego Ravignani, Adrian Rovero	
[0970] - Enhancing HAWCs Response to Sub-TeV Transient Sources	3114
Ian G. Wisher	
[0991] - Monte Carlo Comparison of Medium-size Telescope Designs for the Cherenkov Telescope Array	3117
T. Jogler, M. D. Wood, J. Dumm, A. Bouvier	
[0347] - Development of Radiation Hardened Multi Pixel Photon Counters	3120
T. Nakamori, Y. Kurei, K. Takeuchi, T. Saito, J. Kataoka, T. Fujita, T. Kato, K. Sato, R. Yamada, N. Kawabata, M. Kokubun	
[0657] - Comparison of Different Trigger and Readout Approaches for Cameras in the Cherenkov Telescope Array Project	3124
M. Shayduk, S. Vorobiov, U. Schwanke, R. Wischnewski	

[0659] - A Central Laser Facility for Cherenkov Telescope Array	3128
<i>M. Gaug, C. Aramo, M. Cilmo, F. Di Pierro, A. Tonachini, P. Vallania</i>	
[0692] - Simulations of the MAGIC Telescopes with Matelsim	3132
<i>Marcos Lopez</i>	
[0715] - GLORIA - Global Robotic Telescope Intelligent Array	3136
<i>L. W. Piotrowski, A. J. Castro-Tirado, R. Cunniffe, A. Cwiek, M. Cwiok, J. Gorosabel, L. Hanlon, M. Jelnek, O. Lara, A. Majcher, L. Mankiewicz, E. O'boyle, C. Prez Del Pulgar, F. Sanchez Moreno, M. Topinka, M. Zaremba, A. F. Zarnecki</i>	
[1053] - Progress in Monte Carlo Design and Optimization of the Cherenkov Telescope Array	3139
<i>K. Bernlohr, A. Barnacka, Y. Becherini, O. Blanch Bigas, A. Bouvier, E. Carmona, P. Colin, G. Decerprit, F. Di Pierro, F. Dubois, C. Farnier, S. Funk, G. Hermann, J.A. Hinton, T.B. Humensky, T. Jogler, B. Khelifi, T. Kihm, N. Komùn, J.-P. Lenain, R. Lopez-Coto, G. Maier, D. Mazin, M.C. Medina, A. Moralejo, R. Moderski, S.J. Nolan, S. Ohm, E. De Ona Wilhelmi, R.D. Parsons, M. Paz Arribas, G. Pedraletti, S. Pita, H. Prokopff, C.B. Rulten, U. Schwank, M. Shayduk, V. Stamatescu, P. Vallania, S. Vorobiov, R. Wischnewski, M. Wood, T. Yoshikoshi, A. Zech</i>	
[1054] - A Novel LIDAR-based Atmospheric Calibration Method for Improving the Data Analysis of MAGIC	3143
<i>Christian Fruck, Markus Gaug, Roberta Zanin, Daniela Dorner, Daniel Garrido, Razmik Mirzoyan, Lluis Font</i>	
[1105] - Improvement on the H.E.S.S. Angular Resolution by the Disp Method	3147
<i>Chia-Chun Lu</i>	
[1146] - A White Rabbit Setup for Sub-nsec Synchronization, Timestamping and Time Calibration in Large Scale Astroparticle Physics Experiments	3151
<i>M. Bruckner, R. Wischnewski</i>	
[1227] - Simulations of a Sectioned Water Cherenkov Detector for Upgrading the LAGO Experiment in Sierra Negra	3155
<i>A. Galindo-Tellez, I. Torres, E. Carrasco, E. Moreno, A. Carraminana</i>	

11.3 GAMMA RAY ASTRONOMY – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0049] - Blazar SEDs and Lightcurves of Time-dependent Cooled Electrons	3159
<i>Michael Zacharias, Reinhard Schlickeiser</i>	
[0080] - Nonthermal Emission of Supernova Remnant SN 1006 Revisited: Theoretical Model and the H.E.S.S. Results	3163
<i>E. G. Berezhko, L. T. Ksenofontov, H. J. Volk</i>	
[0117] - Modulated Gamma-ray Emission from Millisecond Pulsar Binary Systems	3167
<i>W. Bednarek</i>	
[0120] - Testing Time Variability of Gamma-ray Flux	3171
<i>Dalibor Nosek, Stanislav Stefanik, Jana Noskova</i>	
[0215] - Time-dependent Modelling of Pulsar Wind Nebulae	3175
<i>M.J. Vorster, O. Tibolla, S.E.S. Ferreira, S. Kaufmann</i>	
[0260] - Fitting the Extragalactic Background with TeV Gamma Ray Spectra of Blazars	3179
<i>Qiang Yuan, Hai-Liang Huang, Xiao-Jun Bi, Hong-Hao Zhang</i>	
[0408] - Inverse Compton Emission Model with the Radiation from Shocked Be Disk in the Gamma-ray Binary PSR B1259-63	3183
<i>Masaki S. Yamaguchi</i>	
[0419] - Numerical Modelling of Stellar Wind Cavities and Supernova Remnant Evolution	3185
<i>A.E. Van Der Schyff, S.E.S. Ferreira, S.P. Van Den Heever, K. Scherer</i>	
[0372] - Exploring High-energy Processes in Binary Systems with the Cherenkov Telescope Array	3189
<i>J.M. Paredes, W. Bednarek, P. Bordas, V. Bosch-Ramon, E. De Cea Del Pozo, G. Dubus, S. Funk, D. Hadash, D. Khangulyan, S. Markoff, J. Moldon, P. Munar-Adrover, S. Nagataki, T. Naito, M. De Naurois, G. Pedraletti, O. Reimer, M. Ribo, A. Szostek, Y. Terada, D.F. Torres, V. Zabalza, A.A. Zdziarski</i>	
[0061] - Signatures of Relativistic Protons in CTA Blazar Spectra	3193
<i>A. Zech, M. Cerruti</i>	
[0441] - Impact of the Cherenkov Telescope Array (CTA) Altitude on Dark Matter Searches in the Milky Way Halo	3197
<i>Louise Oakes, Emrah Birsin, Gernot Maier, Ullrich Schwank</i>	
[0706] - An All-Sky Simulation of the Response of HAWC to Sources of Cosmic Rays and Gamma Rays	3200
<i>Siegev Benyvi</i>	
[0759] - Modeling of the Non-thermal Emission from the Cloudlet-dominated Vela SNR	3204
<i>I. Sushch, B. Hnatyk</i>	
[0945] - Anisotropic Inverse Compton e^\pm Pair Model for the γ -ray Emission from the Blazar PKS 1510-089	3209
<i>J. Sitarek, W. Bednarek</i>	
[1067] - Broadband Emission Structure of Pulsar Wind Nebulae	N/A
<i>Shuta Tanaka</i>	
[1096] - Simulations of Line-of-sight UHECR-induced γ Rays from Blazars using CR-Propa	3213
<i>Jon Dumm, Karlen Shahinyan, Lucy Fortson, Andrew Sargent</i>	
[1113] - DMMW - A Tool for Multi-wavelength Dark Matter Searches	3217
<i>Iris Gebauer</i>	
[1184] - The Role of Fast Magnetic Reconnection in Acceleration Zones of Microquasars and AGNs	3220
<i>L. H. S. Kadowaki, E. M. De Gouveia Dal Pino</i>	

CHAPTER 12 – NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY

12.1 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0413] - Measurement of the Atmospheric ν_μ Spectrum with IceCube-59	3224
<i>Tim Rulte</i>	
[0453] - Neutrino Bursts From Gravitational Stellar Collapses With Lvd: 20 Years Of Continuous Monitoring	3228
<i>G. Bruno, W. Fulgione, A. Molinario, C. Vigorito</i>	
[0455] - Search for Sterile Neutrinos with the Icecube Neutrino Observatory	3232
<i>M. Wallraff</i>	
[0471] - Searches for Multiple Neutrino Sources in the Cygnus Region and Beyond with Three Years of IceCube Data	3236
<i>Sirin Odrowski, Anna Bernhard</i>	
[0492] - Seasonal Variations of Atmospheric Neutrinos IceCube	3240
<i>P. Desiati, K. Jagielski, A. Schukraft, G. C. Hill, T. Kuwabara, T. Gaisser</i>	
[0510] - Prototyping Phase of the BAIKAL-GVD Project	3244
<i>A.V. Avrorin, V.M. Aynutdinov, R. Bannasch, I.A. Belolaptikov, D.Yu. Bogorodsky, V.B. Brudanin, N.M. Budnev, I.A. Danilchenko, G.V. Domogatsky, A.A. Doroshenko, Zh.-A.M. Dzhilkibaev, A.N. Dyachok, S.V. Fialkovsky, A.R. Gafarov, O.N. Gaponenko, K.V. Golubkov, T.I. Gress, Z. Honz, V.A. Karnaukhov, A.G. Kebkal, K.G. Kebkal, A.M. Klabukov, K.V. Konischev, A.V. Korobchenko, A.P. Koshechkin, F.K. Koshel, V.A. Kozhin, V.F. Kulepov, D.A. Kuleshov, V.I. Lyashuk, M.V. Milenin, R.R. Mirgazov, V.F. Kulepov, E.A. Osipova, A.I. Panfilov, A.L. Pan'kov, L.V. Pan'kov, A.A. Perevalov, D.P. Petukhov, E.N. Pliskovsky, V.A. Poleshuk, M.I. Rozanov, V.F. Rubtsov, E.V. Ryabov, B.A. Shoybonov, A.A. Shaifler, A.V. Skurikhin, A.A. Smagina, O.V. Sivorova, B.A. Tarashansky, S.A. Yakovlev, A.V. Zagorodnikov, V.A. Zhukov, V.L. Zurbanov</i>	
[0537] - High-Energy Gamma-Ray Follow-Up Program Using Neutrino Triggers from IceCube	3248
<i>Robert Franke, Elisa Bernardini, Dariusz Gora</i>	
[0539] - Search for Multi-flares of High Energy Neutrinos from Active Galactic Nuclei with the IceCube Detector	3252
<i>Angel Cruz, Dariusz Gora, Elisa Bernardini</i>	
[0541] - Calculating Energy-dependent Limits on Neutrino Point Source Fluxes with Stacking and Unfolding Techniques in Icecube	3256
<i>F. Clevermann</i>	
[0557] - Probing Cosmic-ray Production in Massive Open Star Clusters with Three Years of Icecube Data	3260
<i>S. Odrowski, Y. Sestayo</i>	
[0572] - Results and Future Developments of the Search for Subrelativistic Monopoles with IceCube	3264
<i>M. L. Benabderrahmane, E. Jacobi, S. Schoenen</i>	
[0614] - Gravitational Lensing and Neutrinos with the ANTARES Deep-Sea Telescope	N/A
<i>Juan-Jose Hernandez-Rey</i>	
[0621] - The Search for Neutrino Bursts at the Baksan Underground Scintillation Telescope	3268
<i>M.M. Boliev, I.M. Dzaparova, A. N. Gaponenko, M.M. Kochkarov, Yu.F. Novoseltsev, R.V. Novoseltseva, V.B. Petkov, V.I. Volchenko, G.V. Volchenko, A.F. Yanin</i>	
[0636] - Measurement of the Atmospheric ν_μ Energy Spectrum with the Antares Neutrino Telescope	3271
<i>Luigi Antonio Fusco, Vladimir Kulikovskiy</i>	
[0778] - Searches for Coincident High Energy Neutrinos and Gravitational Wave Bursts using the ANTARES and VIRGO/LIGO Detectors	3275
<i>T. Pradier</i>	
[0780] - Search for TeV Electron Neutrinos from Gamma Ray Bursts with the ARGO-YBJ Experiment	3279
<i>B. D'Etorre Piazzoli, T. Di Girolamo, R. Iuppa, B. Panico</i>	
[0834] - Performance of the ARIANNA Neutrino Telescope Stations	3283
<i>Corey Reed</i>	
[0852] - Optical and X-ray Follow-up Analyses with IceCube	3287
<i>Markus Voge, Andreas Homeier</i>	
[0942] - Stacked Searches for High Energy Neutrinos from Blazars with the IceCube Detector	3291
<i>Kai Schatto</i>	
[1045] - LUNASKA Searches for Ultra-high-energy Particle Interactions in the Moon	3295
<i>C.W. James, M.G. Aartsen, J.D. Bray, A. Brown, R.D. Ekers, R.A. Mcfadden, C.J. Phillips, R.J. Protheroe, J.E. Reynolds, P. Roberts</i>	
[1180] - Search for Prompt Neutrino Emission from Gamma Ray Bursts with IceCube	3299
<i>Mike Richman</i>	
[0296] - Search for Neutrino Emission of Gamma-ray Flaring Blazars with the ANTARES Telescope	3303
<i>D. Dornic, A. Sanchez-Losa, P. Coyle, A. Kouchner</i>	
[0370] - Search for Extraterrestrial Neutrino-induced Cascades Using Icecube 79-strings	3307
<i>Mariola Lesiak-Bzdak, Achim Stobl</i>	
[0409] - Ultra-high Energy Neutrino Alert System for GRB and Transient Astronomical Sources	3311
<i>Aya Ishihara, Shigeru Yoshida</i>	
[0426] - Search for Relativistic Magnetic Monopoles with the IceCube Neutrino Telescope	3314
<i>A. Obertacke, J. Posselt</i>	
[0446] - Detection of Galactic Core Collapse Supernovae with IceCube	3318
<i>Gosta Kroll, Benedikt Riedel, Volker Baum</i>	
[0450] - Measurement of Neutrino Oscillations with the Full IceCube Detector	3322
<i>Juan Pablo Yanez</i>	

[0958] - Neutrino and Antineutrino Oscillation Parameters Measured by the MINOS Atmospheric and Beam Data.....	3326
<i>M. M. Medeiros, C. F. Castromonte, R. A. Gomes, J. Dejong, A. Habig, S. Wojcicki</i>	

12.2 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0373] - IceTop as a Veto in Astrophysical Neutrino Searches for IceCube	3330
<i>Jan Auffenberg</i>	
[0494] - Cascade Reconstruction at the Glashow Resonance in IceCube.....	3334
<i>J. Kiryluk, H. Niederhausen</i>	
[0580] - Apparent Optical Anisotropy of the South Pole Ice	3338
<i>Dmitry Chirkin</i>	
[0643] - Detection of Tau Neutrinos in IceCube with Double Pulses	3342
<i>Donglian Xu, Dawn Williams, Pavel Zarzhitsky</i>	
[0857] - A Large-area Single Photon Sensor Employing Wavelength-shifting and Light-guiding Technology	3346
<i>Lukas Schulte, Markus Voge, Akos Hoffmann, Sebastian Boser, Lutz Kopke, Marek Kowalski</i>	
[0162] - Trigger and Data Filtering Approaches in the Askaryan Radio Array	3350
<i>Thomas Meures</i>	
[0212] - D-SEA: A Data Mining Approach to Unfolding	3354
<i>Tim Ruhe, Martin Schmitz, Tobias Voigt, Max Wornowizki</i>	
[0223] - The Prospects of Radio Detection of UHECRv on the Moon Surface	3358
<i>A. Aminaei, M. Klein-Wolt, L. Chen, T. Bronzwaer, H. Pourshaghaghi, S. Buitink, L. Koopmans, H. Falcke</i>	
[0232] - A Radio Detector for UHE Cosmic Neutrinos	3362
<i>A. M. Badescu, A. Saftoiu, I. Brancus, G. Toma, O. Fratu, S. Halunga</i>	
[0374] - IceVeto: An Extension of IceTop to Veto Horizontal Air Showers	3366
<i>Jan Auffenberg</i>	
[1030] - Ashra NTA: Towards Survey of Astronomical Tau Neutrino Sources.....	3370
<i>Y. Aita, T. Aoki, Y. Asaoka, H.M Motz, M. Sasaki, C. Abiko, C. Kanokohata, S. Ogawa, H. Shibuya, T. Takada, T. Kimura, J. G. Learned, S. Matsuno, S. Kuze, P. Chang, G.W-S. Hou, Y.B. Hsiung, J-G. Shu, K. Ueno, M. Wang, P. M. Binder, J. Goldman, N. Sugiyama, Y. Watanabe, C-C. Hsu</i>	
[1161] - Simulation of ARA Experiment for the Detection of Ultrahigh Energy Neutrinos	3374
<i>E. S. Hong, A. Connolly, C. G. Pfendner</i>	
[1163] - Template of ICRC2013 Proceedings	3378
<i>S. Henry, M. Circella, P. Kooijman</i>	
[1222] - KM3NeT: A Second-generation Neutrino Telescope in the Mediterranean Sea	3380
<i>M. Circella, P. Coyle, P. Kooijman</i>	
[1223] - The Digital Optical Module -DOM- of the KM3NeT Detector	3384
<i>M. Circella, P. Coyle, P. Kooijman</i>	
[1230] - ARA TestBed Background Data Analysis and Neutrino Sensitivity Limit Study	3386
<i>C. G. Pfendner, A. Connolly, E. Hong</i>	
[1239] - Trigger and Readout System for the Ashra-1 Detector	3390
<i>Y. Aita, T. Aoki, Y. Asaoka, H. M. Motz, M. Sasaki, C. Abiko, C. Kanokohata, S. Ogawa, H. Shibuya, T. Takada, T. Kimura, J. G. Learned, S. Matsuno, S. Kuze, P. M. Binder, J. Goldman, N. Sugiyama, Y. Watanabe</i>	
[0097] - Bayesian Approach for a Neutrino Point Source Analysis	N/A
<i>Lionel Braye</i>	
[0421] - Energy Reconstruction in Neutrino Telescopes	3394
<i>Fabian Schussler</i>	
[0444] - An Improved Data Acquisition System for Supernova Detection with IceCube	3398
<i>David Heereman, Volker Baum, Ronald Brujin</i>	
[0581] - Event Reconstruction in Icecube Based on Direct Event Re-simulation.....	3402
<i>Dmitry Chirkin</i>	
[0582] - Likelihood Description for Comparing Data to Simulation of Limited Statistics.....	3406
<i>Dmitry Chirkin</i>	
[0615] - Measurement of Velocity of Light in Deep Sea Water at the Site of the ANTARES.....	3410
<i>Salvatore Mangano, Juan Jose Hernandez-Rey</i>	
[0807] - Robust Statistics in IceCube Initial Muon Reconstruction.....	3414
<i>M. Wellons</i>	

12.3 NEUTRINO ASTRONOMY – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0460] - Study of the Sensitivity of IceCube/DeepCore to Atmospheric Neutrino Oscillations	3418
<i>Julia Leute, Andreas Grob, Elisa Resconi</i>	
[0467] - High-energy Neutrino Production from Photo-hadronic Interactions of Gamma Rays from Active Galactic Nuclei at Source	3421
<i>J. C. Arteaga-Velazquez, Angelo Martinez</i>	
[0533] - A study on JEM-EUSO's Trigger Probability for Neutrino-initiated EAS	3425
<i>Alejandro Guzman, Alberto Supanitsky, Elias Iwotschkin, Thomas Mernik, Francesco Fenu, Gustavo Medina-Tanco, Andrea Santangelo</i>	
[0542] - Simulation of Cascades Caused by UHE and EHE Neutrinos in Dense Media	3429
<i>Igor Zheleznykh, Leonid Dedenko, Grigorii Dedenko, Anna Mironovich</i>	

[0846] - Effects of Beyond Standard Model Physics on GRB Neutrinos	3433
<i>Reetanjali Moharana, Debasish Borah</i>	
[0859] - The Range Fluctuation of High Energy Muon and the Cherenkov Light Yields Thereby, from 10^{15} eV to 10^{18} eV, of High Energy Muons, Based on Time Sequential Procedure	3436
<i>Yoshihide Okumura, Nobusuke Takahashi, Akeo Misaki</i>	
[0864] - A Critical Examination on L/E Analysis in the Underground Detectors with a Compute Numerical Experiment, Focused on the Quasi Elastic Scattering Events among Fully Contained Events.....	3439
<i>E. Konishi, Y. Minorikawa, V.I. Galkin, M. Ishiwata, I. Nakamura, N. Takahashi, M. Kato, A. Misaki</i>	
[1052] - A Model for the Effects of Small-scale Surface Roughness on Lunar Pulse Detection	3443
<i>C. W. James</i>	
[0115] - Gamma-rays and Neutrinos Produced Around Massive Binary Systems by Nuclei Accelerated Within the Binaries	3447
<i>W. Bednarek, J. Pabich</i>	
[0164] - The Neutrino Mass Hierarchy in KM3NeT-phase1 – ORCA, A Feasibility Study	3451
<i>P. Kooijman</i>	
[1155] - The Complementarity of Cosmic Rays and Neutrinos in Constraining Astrophysics in the Ultra-high Energy Regime	3455
<i>Amy Connolly, Shunsaku Horiuchi, Nathan Griffith</i>	
[0040] - High-energy Fluxes of Atmospheric Neutrinos	3456
<i>T. S. Sinegovskaya, E. V. Ogorodnikova, S. I. Sinegovsky</i>	
[0990] - Calculation of Atmospheric Neutrino Flux with NRLMSISE-00	3460
<i>Morihiro Honda, Mohammad Sajad Athar, Takaaki Kajita, Katsuaki Kasahara, Shouichi Midorikawa, Jun Nishimura, Atsushi Okada</i>	

CHAPTER 13 – SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS

13.1 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

[0005] - Solar Cycle 24 Galactic Cosmic Ray Modulation	3464
<i>H. S. Ahluwalia, R. C. Ygbuhay</i>	
[0032] - Realization of the Global Survey Method in Real-time	3468
<i>S. A. Starodubtsev, V. G. Grigoryev, V. D. Potapova, D. D. Isakov</i>	
[0037] - Magnetic Cloud Properties, Geoeffectiveness And Cosmic Ray Decreases In The Rising Phase Of Solar Cycle 24	3472
<i>E. Echer, M. Rockenbach, A. Dal Lago, C. R. Braga, R. R. S. Mendonca, W. D. Gonzalez, N. J. Schuch, K. Munakata</i>	
[0046] - Solar Cosmic Ray Flux Variation Estimated from the Raw Solar Images Taken by SOHO/EIT	3476
<i>Syeon Oh, Hyungmin Park, Jongchul Chae, Yu Yi</i>	
[0072] - Spectrum of Galactic and Jovian Electrons	3480
<i>P. Kuhl, N. Dresing, P. Dunzlaff, F. Effenberger, H. Fichtner, J. Gieseler, R. Gomez-Herrero, B. Heber, A. Klassen, J. Kleimann, A. Kopp, M. Poggieter, R.D. Strauss, T. Wiengarten</i>	
[0183] - The Spatial Density Gradient of Galactic Cosmic Rays and Its Solar Cycle Variation Observed with the Global Muon Detector Network	3484
<i>M. Koza, K. Munakata, C. Kato, S. Yasue, T. Kuwabara, J. W. Bieber, P. Evenson, M. Rockenbach, A. Dal Lago, N. J. Schuch, M. Tokumaru, M. L. Duldig, J. E. Humble, I. Sabbah, H. K. Al Jassar, M. M. Sharma, And J. Kota</i>	
[0185] - The Solar X-ray Monitor board on Chang'E2 Satellite and Some of Its Observation Results	3488
<i>Huanyu Wang, Chengmo Zhang, Xingzhu Cui, Wenxi Peng, Xiaohua Liang, Jinzhou Wang, Min Gao, Jiayu Yang, Yanbin Xu, Mingye Wu</i>	
[0191] - Following Solar Activity with CaLMa	3491
<i>Juan Jose Blanco, Raul Gomez-Herrero, Jose Medina, Edwin Catalan, Oscar Garcia, Ignacio Garcia</i>	
[0197] - Quiet-time Low-energy Ion Fluxes in the 23 rd and 24 th Solar Cycles at 1 AU	3495
<i>K. Kecskemeti, M. A. Zeldovich, Yu. I. Logachev</i>	
[0263] - Sidereal-diurnal Galactic Cosmic Ray Variation Originating in the Solar System	3498
<i>S. K. Gerasimova, P. Yu. Gololobov, V. G. Grigoryev, G. F. Krymsky, P. A. Krivoshapkin</i>	
[0265] - Experimental Evidence of Close Relationship Between the IMF and the Temperature, Density and Velocity of the Solar Wind	3502
<i>N.S. Svirzhevsky, G.A. Bazilevskaya, A.K. Svirzhevskaya, Yu.I. Stozhkov</i>	
[0268] - Space Radiation Characteristics Abnormal Outburst Fixed by the Roscosmos Space Radiation Monitoring System	3506
<i>V. Anashin, G. Popopov, S. Balashov, S. Gaidash, N. Sergeeeva, S. Tasenko, P. Shatov</i>	
[0274] - Temporal and Energy Behavior of Cosmic Ray Fluxes in the Periods of Low Solar Activity	3509
<i>G. A. Bazilevskaya, M. S. Kalinin, M. B. Krainev, V. S. Makhotin, A. K. Svirzhevskaya, N. S. Svirzhevsky</i>	
[0385] - The Upgrade of the LAGO Project at Sierra Negra, Mexico	3513
<i>Sanchez Ruben Conde</i>	
[0386] - Analysis and Meteorological Effects Study of the Cosmic Ray Intensity Images Generated by the Global Muon Detector Network	3517
<i>R. R. S. De Mendonca, E. Echer, A. Dal Lago, C. R. Braga, M. Rockenbach, K. Munakata, T. Kuwabara, C. Kato, N. J. Schuch, J. W. Bieber, M. L. Duldig, J. E. Humble, H. K. Al Jassar, M. M. Sharma, I. Sabbah</i>	
[0500] - An Estimate of the Rigidity Spectrum of the High-energy Particles Present in the Impulsive Phase of GLE 54	3521
<i>B. Vargas-Cardenas, J. F. Valdes-Galicia</i>	

[0505] - Observation of Thundercloud-related Charged Particles in Tibet.....	3524
<i>M. Ameromori, X. J. Bi, D. Chen, T. L. Chen, W. Y. Chen, S. W. Cui, Danzengluobu, L. K. Ding, C. F. Feng, Zhaoyang Feng, Z. Y. Feng, Q. B. Gou, Y. Q. Guo, H. H. He, Z. T. He, K. Hibino, N. Hotta, Haibing Hu, H. B. Hu, J. Huang, H. Y. Jia, L. Jiang, F. Kajino, K. Kasahara, Y. Katayose, C. Kato, K. Kawata, M. Koza, Labacirem, G. M. Le, A. F. Li, H. J. Li, W. J. Li, C. Liu, J. S. Liu, M. Y. Liu, H. Lu, X. R. Meng, K. Mizutani, K. Munakata, H. Nanjo, M. Nishizawa, M. Ohnishi, I. Ohta, S. Ozawa, X. L. Qian, X. B. Qu, T. Saito, T. Y. Saito, M. Sakata, T. K. Sako, J. Shao, M. Shibata, A. Shiomi, T. Shirai, H. Sugimoto, M. Takita, Y. H. Tan, N. Tateyama, S. Torii, H. Tsuchiya, S. Udo, H. Wang, H. R. Wu, L. Xue, Y. Yamamoto, Z. Yang, S. Yasue, A. F. Yuan, T. Yuda, L. M. Zhai, H. M. Zhang, J. L. Zhang, X. Y. Zhang, Y. Zhang, Yi Zhang, Ying Zhang, Zhaxisang Zhu, X. X. Zhou</i>	
[0567] - Short Period Changes in Rigidity Spectrum During the Sporadic and Recurrent Changes of GCR Intensity	3528
<i>Anna Wawrzynczak, Michael V. Alania</i>	
[0584] - The Features of the Rigidity Spectrum of the Long-period Variations of the Galactic Cosmic Ray Intensity in Descending and Ascending Epoch of Solar Activity (2002-2012)	3532
<i>K. Iskra, M. Siluszyk</i>	
[0611] - A Statistical Analysis of Wide-spread Solar Electron Events Observed with STEREO and Close to Earth Spacecraft	3535
<i>N. Dresing, R. Gomez-Herrero, A. Klassen, B. Heber, O. Malandraki, W. Droege, Y. Kartavykh</i>	
[0618] - Research of Energy Spectrum of Cosmic Rays Fluxes During Solar Activity Disturbance	3539
<i>T.Kh. Sadykov, O.A. Novolodskaya, E.M. Tautaev, T.K. Zhamauova, M.K. Zhunusbekov</i>	
[0637] - A Reevaluation of the Neutron Emission from the Solar Flare of September 07, 2005, Detected by the Solar Neutron Telescope at Sierra Negra, Mexico.....	3541
<i>L.X. Gonzalez, J.F. Valdes-Galicia, Y. Muraki, K. Watanabe, T. Sako, Y. Matsubara, Y. Nagai, S. Shibata, T. Sakai, O. Musalem, A. Hurtado</i>	
[0069] - Solar Activity During Two Millennia as Estimated from Annual Tree Rings	3545
<i>Y. Muraki, T. Mitsutani, S. Kuramata, K. Masuda, K. Nagaya, S. Shibata, K. Wada</i>	
[0317] - On the GCR Intensity and the Inversion of the Heliospheric Magnetic Field During the High Solar Activity Periods.....	3549
<i>M. B. Krainev, M. S. Kalinin</i>	
[0487] - Cosmic Ray Diurnal Anisotropy and Modulation Parameters: 1965-2011	3553
<i>H. S. Ahluwalia, M. V. Alania, R. Modzelewska</i>	
[0656] - Swinson Flow and the Tilt Angle of the Neutral Current Sheet	3557
<i>H. Kojima, S. Shibata, A. Oshima, Y. Hayashi, H. Antia, S. Dugad, T. Fujii, S. K. Gupta, S. Kawakami, M. Minamino, P. K. Mohanty, I. Morishita, T. Nakamura, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, H. Takamaru, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, N. Ito, A. Jain, T. Matsuyama, B. Rao, K. Yamazaki, N. Yoshida</i>	
[0798] - Large Forbush Decreases in May and September 2005.....	3559
<i>H. S. Ahluwalia, M. V. Alania, A. Wawrzynczak, R. C. Ygbuhay, M. M. Fikani</i>	
[0816] - Observation of the March 2012 Forbush decrease with the engineering array of the High Altitude Water Cherenkov Observatory.....	3563
<i>M. Castillo, H. Salazar, L. Villasenor</i>	
[0835] - The Connection Between High-speed Streams from Coronal Holes and Cosmic Ray Intensity.....	3567
<i>O. Kryakunova, I. Tsepakina, N. Nikolayevskiy, A. Malimbayev, A. Belov, A. Abunin, M. Abunina, E. Eroshenko, V. Oleneva, V. Yanke</i>	
[0843] - Annual and Semi Annual Variations of the Galactic Cosmic Ray Intensity and Seasonal Distribution of the Cloudless Days and Cloudless Nights in Abastumani (41.75oN, 42.82oE; Georgia): (1) Experimental Study and (2) Theoretical Modeling	3571
<i>M. V. Alania, G. G. Didebulidze, R. Modzelewska, M. Todua, A. Wawrzynczak</i>	
[0882] - High-energy Charged Particle Flux Dynamics in the Near-earth Space Caused by Solar-magnetospheric and Geophysical Phenomena	3575
<i>S.Yu. Aleksandrin, A.V. Bakaldin, A.G. Batischev, M.A. Bzheumikhova, A.M. Galper, L.A. Grishantseva, S.V. Koldashov, N.D. Sharonova, P.I. Solodkikh, A.A. Ulitin, T.R. Zharaspayev</i>	
[0895] - Integrated Science Investigation of the Sun (ISIS): Energetic Particle Measurements for the Solar Probe Plus Mission.....	3579
<i>M. I. Desai, D. J. Mccomas, E. R. Christian, M. E. Wiedenbeck, R. E. Mcnutt, R. A. Mewaldt, E. C. Stone, M. E. Hill, D. G. Mitchell, S. M. Krimigis, E. C. Roelof, S. A. Livi, J. Giacalone, W. H. Matthaeus, N. A. Schwadron, A. C. Cummings, T. T. Von Rosenvinge</i>	
[0909] - On Cosmic Ray Decreases, Geomagnetic Storms and CMEs	3583
<i>I. Parnahaj, K. Kudela, M. Kancirova, B. Pastircak</i>	
[0911] - Cosmic Ray and Cloudiness: Do the Local Connections Exist?	3587
<i>M. Kancirova, K. Kudela, R. Langer, I. Parnahaj, B. Pastircak, I. Strharsky</i>	
[1021] - Solar Modulation of Proton Flux (45-110 MeV) in the Heliosphere with the ARINA Experiment	N/A
<i>Sergey Alexandrin</i>	
[1027] - Ground Level Enhancement-like Events Observed by the LRO/CRaTER.....	3590
<i>Jongdae Sohn, Suyeon Oh, Yu Yi, Harlan E. Spence</i>	
[1039] - Study on 2012 March 7 Solar Particle Event and Forbush Decrease with the PAMELA Experiment.....	3593
<i>M. Ricci, G. A. De Nolfo, M. Martucci, J.M. Ryan, M. Boezio, U. Bravar, R. Carbone, E. R. Christian, M. Merge, E. Mocchiutti, R. Munini, S. Stochaj, N. Thakur, O. Adriani, G.C. Barbarino, G.A. Bazilevskaya, R. Bellotti, E.A. Bogomolov, M. Bongi, V. Bonvicini, S. Bottai, A. Bruno, F. Cafagna, D. Campana, P. Carlson, M. Casolino, G. Castellini, C. De Donato, M.P. De Pascale, C. De Santis, N. De Simone, V. Di Felice, V. Formato, A.M. Galper, A.V. Kareljin, S.V. Koldashov, S. Koldobskiy, Y. Krutkov, A.N. Kvashnin, A. Leonov, V. Malakhov, L. Marcelli, A.G. Mayorov, W. Menn, V.V. Mikhailov, A. Monaco, N. Mori, G. Osteria, F. Palma, P. Papini, M. Pearce, P. Picozza, C. Pizzolotto, S.B. Ricciarini, R. Sarkar, V. Scotti, M. Simon, A. Sotgiu, R. Sparvoli, P. Spillantini, Y.I. Stozhkov, A. Vacchi, E. Vannuccini, G. Vasilyev, S.A. Voronov, Y.T. Yurkin, G. Zampa, N. Zampa, V.G. Zverev</i>	

[1088] - Short-term Variations in Cosmic Ray Proton and Helium Fluxes from BESS-Polar I	3597
N. Thakur, K. Abe, H. Fuke, S. Haino, T. Hams, A. Itazaki, K.C. Kim, T. Kumazawa, M.H. Lee, Y. Makida, S. Matsuda, K. Matsumoto, J. W. Mitchell, Z. Myers, J. Nishimura, M. Nozaki, R. Orito, J.F. Ormes, M. Sasaki, E.S. Seo, Y. Shikaze, R.E. Streitmatter, J. Suzuki, Y. Takasugi, K. Takeuchi, K. Tanaka, T. Yamagami, A. Yamamoto, T. Yoshida, K. Yoshimura	
[1121] - The First GLE in the Solar Cycle 24 (May 17, 2012) Detected by the Tupi Muon Telescopes.....	3601
C.R.A. Augusto, V. Koppenkin, C.E. Navia, K.H. Tsui, A.C. Feliciano, A.C. Pinto, M.N. De Oliveira, B. Pimentel, F. Freitas, J. Vianna, A.C. Fauth, T. Sinzi	
[1176] - Diffusion Coefficient and Radial Gradient of Galactic Cosmic Rays.....	3605
Renata Modzelewska	
[1188] - Inferred Ionic Charge States for Solar Energetic Particle Events with ACE and STEREO.....	3609
A. W. Labrador, L. S. Sollitt, C. M. S. Cohen, A. C. Cummings, R. A. Leske, G. M. Mason, R. A. Mewaldt, E. C. Stone, T. T. Von Rosenvinge, M. E. Wiedenbeck	
[0654] - Rigidity Dependence of Forbush Decreases	3612
M. Minamino, P.K. Mohanty, I. Morishita, T. Nakamura, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, H. Takamaru, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, N. Ito, A. Jain, T. Matsuyama, B. Rao, K. Yamazaki, N. Yoshida	

13.2 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – METHODS, TECHNIQUES AND INSTRUMENTATION

[0023] - Common Features of GLEs in 19-24 Solar Cycles.....	3616
Yu.V. Balabin, E.V. Vashenyuk, A.V. Germanenko, B.B. Gvozdevsky	
[0140] - Performance of the Full-scale SciCRT As a Component Muon Detector of the Global Muon Detector Network (GMDN).....	3620
K. Munakata, Y. Nakano, T. Miyazaki, M. Kozai, C. Kato, S. Yasue, Y. Itow, Y. Matsubara, T. Sako, Y. Nagai, Y. Sasai, D. Lopetz, T. Itow, G. Mitsuka, S. Shibata, H. Takamaru, H. Kojima, K. Watanabe, H. Tsuchiya, T. Koi, E. Ortiz, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, O. Musalem, A. Hurtado, L. X. Gonzalez, R. Garcia, M. Anzorena	
[0170] - Cosmic Ray Muon Forbush Decrease Caused by Magnetic Clouds from 2009 to 2011.....	3623
M. Rockenbach, E. Echer, A. Dal Lago, C. R. Braga, R. R. S. Mendona, A. G. Oliveira, N. J. Schuch, T. Kuwabara, C. Kato, K. Munakata	
[0369] - Extension of Measurement Capabilities of the Electron Proton Helium INstrument aboard SOHO	3627
Christoph Terada, Johannes Labrenz, Patrick Kuhl, Raul Gomez-Herrero, Bernd Heber, Andreas Klassen, Reinhold Muller-Mellin	
[0400] - Properties of a New Cosmic-ray Detector (SciCRT) Installed at Mt. Sierra Negra, Mexico.....	3631
Y. Nagai, Y. Matsubara, Y. Itow, T. Sako, D. Lopez, G. Mitsuka, Y. Sasai, T. Itow, K. Munakata, C. Kato, S. Yasue, M. Kozai, T. Miyazaki, Y. Nakano, S. Shibata, H. Takamaru, H. Kojima, H. Tsuchiya, K. Watanabe, T. Koi, J. F. Valdes-Galicia, A. Hurtado, O. Musalem, E. Ortiz, L. X. Gonzalez, M. Anzorena, R. Garcia	
[0401] - the Method of Calculation of the Short-time Cosmic Ray Intensity Dynamics at Vicinity and Into Interior Region of a Large-scale Solar Wind Disturbance	3635
I. S. Petukhov, S. I. Petukhov	
[0412] - Cosmic Ray Detectors for Variation Studies and Outreach Programs in Saudi Arabia	3638
A. H. Maghrabi, H. H. Alharbi, A. S. Alghamdi, A. A. Alwuhyab, M. M. Almutteri	
[0483] - Effects of the Heliospheric Current Sheet on the Cosmic Ray Modulation	3641
M. Laurenza, A. Vecchio, M. Storini, F. Signoretti, V. Carbone	
[0062] - The Role of SEP Pitch Angle Distribution in Affecting the Performance of Space Detectors.....	3645
C. Grimaldi, M. Fabi, N. Finetti, M. Laurenza, M. Storini	
[0663] - A Proposal of a Multi Directional Neutron Telescope for Observations of Galactic Cosmic Rays	3649
H. Kojima, A. Oshima, S. Shibata, Y. Hayashi, H. Antia, S. Dugad, T. Fujii, S. K. Gupta, S. Kawakkami, M. Minamino, P. K. Mohanty, I. Morishita, T. Nakamura, T. Nonaka, S. Ogio, H. Takamaru, H. Tanaka, K. Tanaka, N. Ito, A. Jain, T. Matsuyama, B. Rao, K. Yamazaki, N. Yoshida	
[0761] - SEPServer Solar Energetic Particle Event Catalogue In and Out of the Ecliptic; A Ulysses COSPIN/KET, COSPIN/LET and HISCALE Particle Data Driven Study	3652
B. Heber, N. Agueda, D. Heynderickx, K.-L. Klein, O. E. Malandraki, A. Papaioannou, B. Sanahuja, R. Vainio	
[0889] - Numerical Studies of Neutrino Radiation in Solar Flares	3656
Ryuji Takeishi, Toshio Terasawa, Jun'ichi Kotoku	
[0972] - Efficient Generation of Trial Trajectories for Use in the Monte Carlo Simulation of Energetic Particle Telescopes	3660
M. E. Wiedenbeck	
[1058] - The Campinas-niteroi Twin Muon Telescopes for Solar Activity and Climate Change Studies	3663
C.R.A. Augusto, A.C. Fauth, E. Kemp, M.A. Leigui De Oliveira, E. J. T. Manganote, C. E. Navia, H. Shigueoka, K. H. Tsui, D. N. B. Vasconcelos	
[1062] - Mini Neutron Monitors.....	3666
H. Kruger, H. Moraal, G. J. J. Benade	
[1194] - Upgrade of the Brazilian Southern Space Observatory Multidirectional Muon Detector	3669
A. Dal Lago, E. Echer, C. R. Braga, R. R. S. Mendona, M. R. Souza, T. Bremm, B. K. Hammerschmitt, V. Deggeroni, N. J. Schuch, A. Petry, N. R. Rigozo, M. Rockenbach, A.G. Oliveira, K. Munakata, C. Kato, Z. Fujii, T. Kuwabara, J. W. Bieber, P. Evenson, M. L. Duldig, J. E. Humble, H. K. Al Jassar, M. M. Sharma, I. S. Sabbah	
[1228] - Detection of a Forbush Decrease by Using a Small Cylindrical Water Cherenkov Detector	3672
A. Bahena-Blas, E. G. Perez-Perez, H. Salazar, L. Villasenor	

13.3 SOLAR AND HELIOSPHERIC PHYSICS – THEORY, MODEL AND SIMULATIONS

[0155] - The Wavy Heliospheric Current Sheet: Insights from a Stochastic Transport Model	3676
R. D. Strauss, M. S. Pojntier	

[0157] - Cosmic Ray Modulation At The Solar Activity Minimum And Ascending Phase In The 24Th Cycle	3680
<i>R. Gushchina, A. Belov, E. Eroshenko, V. Obrikko, B. Shetling</i>	
[0249] - Modulation of Cosmic Rays at Different Cut Off Rigidity	3684
<i>Rekha Agarwal, Rajesh K. Mishra</i>	
[0276] - Modulation of Galactic Electrons During the Unusual Solar Minimum of 2009	3688
<i>E.E. Vos, M.S. Potgieter, M. Boezio, V. Di Felice, N. De Simone, V. Formato, R. Munini</i>	
[0297] - On the Description of the GCR Intensity in the Last Three Solar Minima	3692
<i>M. S. Kalinin, G. A. Bazilevskaya, M. B. Krainev, A. K. Svirzhevskaya, N. S. Svirzhevsky</i>	
[0399] - The Kinetic Method of Calculation of the Cosmic Ray Intensity Anisotropy Dynamics at the Vicinity of a Interplanetary Shock	3696
<i>I. S. Petukhov, S. I. Petukhov, V. G. Grigoriev</i>	
[0477] - On the 27-day Variations of Cosmic Ray Intensity in Recent Solar Minimum 23/24. Experimental Data Analysis and Theoretical Model.....	3699
<i>R. Modzelewska, M. V. Alania</i>	
[0479] - Theoretical Study of the 27-day Variation of the Galactic Cosmic Rays Intensity in the Connection with Solar Wind Parameters in Different Epochs of Solar Activity.....	3703
<i>A. Gil, M. V. Alania</i>	
[0534] - Was the C14 Elevation in 775 CE Caused by a Superflare?	3707
<i>David Eichler</i>	
[0616] - Peculiarities of Time-spatial Distribution of Cosmic Ray Injection Areas on the Sun.....	3710
<i>S. V. Tasenko, I. A. Skorohodov, P. V. Shatov, I. V. Getselev, M. V. Podzolko, V. P. Okhlopkov</i>	
[0266] - Long-term Variations of Cosmic Ray Intensity: Theory and Experiment	3714
<i>S. K. Gerasimova, P. Yu. Gololobov, V. G. Grigoryev, P. A. Krivoshapkin, G. F. Krymsky, S. A. Starodubtsev</i>	
[0681] - Cutoff Rigidities for Different Shapes of the Mercury Magnetosphere	3718
<i>P. Diego, M. Laurens, S. Massetti, M. Storini, L. Desorgher, R. Vainio</i>	
[0908] - Modulation of MeV Electrons by Corotating Interaction Regions - A Modelling Approach.....	3722
<i>A. Vogt, F. Effenberger, H. Fichtner, B. Heber, J. Kleemann, A. Kopp, M. S. Potgieter, O. Sternal, T. Wiengarten</i>	
[0939] - Search for Superheavy Elements in Galactic Cosmic Rays.....	3726
<i>A. V. Bagulya, L. A. Goncharova, G. V. Kalinina, L. L. Kashkarov, N. S. Konovalova, N. M. Okat'eva, N. G. Polukhina, N. I. Starkov, S. A. Gorbunov</i>	
[0967] - StellarICs: Stellar and Solar Inverse Compton Emission Package	3730
<i>Elena Orlando, Andrew W. Strong</i>	
[1104] - Suprathermal Particle Addition to Solar Wind Pressure: Possible Influence on Magnetospheric Transmissivity of Low Energy Cosmic Rays	3733
<i>P. Bobik, M. J. Boschini, C. Consolandi, S. Della Torre, M. Gervasi, D. Grandi, K. Kudela, G. La Vacca, M. Mallamaci, S. Pensotti, P.G. Rancoita, D. Rozza, M. Tacconi</i>	
[1225] - Simultaneously Observational Determinations for Both the Parallel and Perpendicular Mean Free Paths of Solar Energetic Particles	N/A
<i>Hongqing He</i>	
[1229] - Effects of a Time-dependent Solar Wind Speed on Transport of Solar Energetic Particles in Three-dimensional Interplanetary Magnetic Fields: The SEP Dropouts Revisited	N/A
<i>Hongqing He</i>	
[0078] - Shock Acceleration of Solar Energetic Particles.....	3735
<i>E. G. Berezhko, S. N. Taneev, T. Yu. Grigor'ev</i>	
Author Index	